

SOURCE NOTES

Prologue 2020-22

¹In a stunning admission, Starmer, who at the time was leader of the Labour Party in opposition, said that he prefers Davos over Westminster.

www.breitbart.com/europe/2023/01/21/mask-has-slipped-potential-future-pm-keir-starmer-says-he-prefers-davos-over-westminster/

²Davos or Westminster? Starmer: 'Davos' YouTube <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7qI0xQSn8Y0&t=1s>

³Emily Maitlis

www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emily_Maitlis

⁴Gates gave the BBC millions of pounds via the BBC Media Action, here's some examples of the Gates Foundation giving grants to BBC Media Action

www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants/2021/11/inv036270

⁵The Gates Foundation also funds www.bbc.co.uk/mediaaction/about/funding the UK Publics, Department for International Development

www.gov.uk/government/news/uk-aid-partners-with-gates-foundation-to-tackle-global-food-insecurity

⁶List of honorary British knights and dames

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_honorary_British_knights_and_dames#

Chapter 1 - Creating a Lifetime Actor

Link to prove that 'SF/Rise Above Live' predicted Sunak would be PM, first broadcast on YouTube 11/11/21

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1qiv0pUm_2g

⁷BBC Newsnight 1998 Johnson, then a *Telegraph* journalist, gives his take on what supermarkets have done for Britain and goes undercover in a supermarket. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0tunyDh6wAo>

⁸BBC 2 'Top Gear'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CoifaIEvC0Q>

⁹BBC Boris Johnson hosts 'HIGNFY'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T3iGbeUVYTY>

¹⁰BBC 'Parkinson'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ul-LB10533g>

¹¹BBC 1 'Who Do You Think You Are?'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dozUkeDXXgw>

¹²The Churchill Factor: How One Man Made History by Boris Johnson, published originally by Hodder & Stoughton.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hodder_%26_Stoughton

¹³Len Deighton

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Len_Deighton

¹⁴John Le Carré

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_le_Carr%C3%A9

¹⁵Lagardère Group

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lagard%C3%A8re_Group

¹⁶Jean-Luc Lagardère

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Luc_Lagard%C3%A8re

¹⁷Arnaud Lagardère

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arnaud_Lagard%C3%A8re

¹⁸Saint-Simon Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint-Simon_Foundation https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Saint-Simon_Foundation

¹⁹The Hague Club

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hague_Club

²⁰Denis Boneau blog

<https://www.voltairenet.org/article30261.html>

¹⁶The National Endowment for Democracy https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Endowment_for_Democracy
<https://www.ned.org/about/ned-at-30-essay/>

¹⁷Carl Gershman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Gershman <https://williamblum.org/chapters/rogue-state/trojan-horse-the-national-endowment-for-democracy>
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Carl_Gershman#cite_note-2

¹⁸John Broder, *New York Times's* March 31, 1997.
<https://www.nytimes.com/1997/03/31/us/political-meddling-by-outsiders-not-new-for-us.html>

¹⁹Le Siècle
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Le_Si%C3%A8cle_\(think_tank\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Le_Si%C3%A8cle_(think_tank))

²⁰Frances Stonor Saunders
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frances_Stonor_Saunders

²¹'CIA Sidekick' NED Gives £2.6M to UK Media Groups <https://consortiumnews.com/2022/01/20/73853/>

²²Frances Stonor Saunders NED funded Thomson Reuters Foundation - <https://consortiumnews.com/2022/01/20/73853/>

²³Thomson Reuters Foundation
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomson_Reuters_Foundation

²⁴Thomson Reuters Corporation
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomson_Reuters

²⁵Antonio Zappulla is the CEO of the Thomson Reuters Foundation, the corporate foundation of Thomson Reuters.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antonio_Zappulla

²⁶David Kenneth Roy Thomson, 3rd Baron Thomson of Fleet
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Thomson,_3rd_Baron_Thomson_of_Fleet

²⁷ Full Fact
<https://fullfact.org/online/associated-press-reuters-rothschilds/>

²⁸Churchill wins BBC poll 'Battle of Britons' (2002) <https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2002/nov/25/bbc.artsandhumanities>

²⁹'Lifetime Actors' Project Mockingbird Church Committee hearings https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_Committee

³⁰Johnson's BAFTA Awards Nomination
<https://www.imdb.com/name/nm1296124/awards/>
<http://awards.bafta.org/award/2004/television/entertainment-performance>

³¹Paul Wheeler BBC Director of HIGNFU
<https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0923935/>
https://www.comedy.co.uk/people/paul_wheeler/

³²Paul Perma Nadama aka Paul Wheeler YouTube Channel
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGLjHJKGb9xugKrMdr0RqWQ>
<https://paulpremnadama.com/>

³³Johnson's BREXIT Lies "we send the EU £350 million a week" watch the videos on YouTube, 29th May 2019, Boris Johnson ordered to court over 2016 Brexit comments, ITV News <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZMrupXIeZo4>

³⁴The life and lies of Boris Johnson
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0p-Ta83V7iw>

³⁵Sexy Beast, is a cult British crime film 2000,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexy_Beast

³⁶BBC/YouTube Aug 13, 2018, Boris Johnson offers tea instead of answers, "Take the tea, have the tea."
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r799U_-jAnk

³⁷Taken from YouTube Channel 'A Psych For Sore Minds.' Dr Sohom Das (MBChB, BSc, MSc, MRCPsych), Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist. Boris Johnson is a Career Narcissist, and Here's Why!
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mG17FjRVL30&t=302s>

³⁸Narcissists & Sociopaths
<https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/narcissistic-personality-disorder/symptoms-causes/svc-20366662>
<https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/toxic-relationships/201801/the-difference-between-narcissist-and-sociopath>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mG17FjRVL30&t=0s>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-3169359/How-spot-serial-killer-Criminologists-reveal-five-key-traits-common-notorious-murderers.html>

³⁹Corporate Psychos from Fortune.com 6th June 2021 - 12% of corporate business leaders show traits of psychopaths.

<https://fortune.com/2021/06/06/corporate-psychopaths-business-leadership-csr/>

⁴⁰Surgeon Psychos Daily Mail 10th October 2019

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7560785/The-best-doctors-need-attributes-psychopath-says-leading-cardiac-surgeon.html>

⁴¹Oxford University Website 23rd August 2016 - 'Presidential candidates may be psychopaths, but that could be a good thing.'

<https://www.ox.ac.uk/news/2016-08-23-presidential-candidates-may-be-psychopaths-%E2%80%93-could-be-good-thing>

⁴²"*There are no disasters, only opportunities, and indeed opportunities for fresh disasters.*"

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/jul/15/spasms-of-incorrectitude-extracts-boris-johnson-writing>

⁴³The Guardian John Vidal interviewing Stanley Johnson on YouTube <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpMTz1pICGE>

⁴⁴Stanley Johnson, Daily Express 11th January 2018 and 'The Guardian' Interview 12th June 2012

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/politics/903061/Stanley-Johnson-population-growth-environment-Newsnight-Caroline-Lucas-Green>

⁴⁵Social Psychological and Personality Science - Actor Ben Affleck has described narcissism as the one quality that unites everyone in the film industry. <https://www.psypost.org/2014/12/admiration-rivalry-study-examines-narcissistic-tendencies-among-actors-30460>

⁴⁶Article in the Atlantic <https://www.theatlantic.com/entertainment/archive/2016/07/operation-tinseltown-how-the-cia-manipulates-hollywood/491138/>

⁴⁷Jennifer Garner

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jennifer_Garner#Relationships_and_family

⁴⁸Iatrogenesis

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iatrogenesis>

⁴⁹The National Confidential Enquiry into Patient Outcome and Death (NCEPOD)

https://www.ncepod.org.uk/2011report2/downloads/POC_summary.pdf

⁵⁰Drs/surgeons etc

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Confidential_Enquiry_into_Patient_Outcome_and_Death

⁵¹Study by the University of Edinburgh 2017 <https://www.pure.ed.ac.uk/ws/portalfiles/portal/41309425/aex137.pdf>

⁵²2018, 'The Independent' - "NHS medication errors contribute to as many as 22,000 deaths a year, major report shows"

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/health/nhs-medication-errors-deaths-prescription-drugs-jeremy-hunt-vork-university-health-a8224226.html>

⁵³Rockenfeld

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rockenfeld>

⁵⁴The term 'Poor Palatines'

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palatines>

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/teach/class-clips-video/articles/zh9hwtv>

<https://www.folger.edu/blogs/collation/the-poor-palatines-of-1709/>

⁵⁵www.conspiracyarchive.com

<https://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2013/12/01/are-the-rockefellers-of-jewish-descent/>

⁵⁶Malcolm H. Stern was an American rabbi, historian, and genealogist, Stern has been described as the dean of American Jewish genealogy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_H._Stern

⁵⁷Marranos

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marrano>

⁵⁸Stephen Birmingham

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Birmingham

⁵⁹Our Crowd- Book by Stephen Birmingham

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Our_Crowd

<https://archive.org/details/grandeesamericas0000birm>

⁶⁰Sephardic Jews

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sephardic_Jews

Chapter 2, Programmed to be King? (1964-1976)

¹ Leonard Jerome Churchill's ancestors

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_Jerome

² CNN's Anderson Hays Cooper World Economic Forum Young Global Leader 2008

<https://archive.org/details/wef-ygl-2008-official-list/page/n7/mode/2up>

³ Dolly Parton donates \$1 million to pediatric infectious disease research at Vanderbilt University Medical Center

<https://news.vumc.org/2022/06/15/dolly-parton-donates-1-million-to-pediatric-infectious-disease-research-at-vanderbilt-university-medical-center/>

⁴ Dolly Parton adapts her song *Jolene* as she receives the Covid-19 vaccine she helped fund

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bjft6H6QUIA>

⁵ CNN specials. Anderson Cooper 360 The Bill Gates interview

<https://edition.cnn.com/videos/health/2020/06/26/entire-june-25-coronavirus-town-hall-part-1b-sot-vpx.cnn>

<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/06/25/us/bill-gates-coronavirus-town-hall-us>

⁶ Statement about transgender health care at VUMC

<https://news.vumc.org/2022/09/21/statement-about-transgender-health-care-at-vumc/>

⁷ Vanderbilt University Medical Center

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vanderbilt_University_Medical_Center

⁸ Vanderbilt oligarch heir Anderson Cooper worked at CIA in college

<https://thegrayzone.com/2020/02/25/vanderbilt-anderson-cooper-cia-college/>

⁹ Stanley got a job working directly for John D. Rockefeller, World Bank, and the UN.

<https://www.harpercollinsrights.co.uk/contributors/stanley-johnson/>

¹⁰ The World Bank Group (WBG) UN operation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Bank_Group

¹¹ (WBG) is a family of five international organizations that make leveraged loans

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leverage_\(finance\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leverage_(finance))

¹² International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD)

<https://www.worldbank.org/en/who-we-are/ibrd>

¹³ International Development Association (IDA),

<https://ida.worldbank.org/en/home>

¹⁴ International Finance Corporation (IFC)

<https://www.ifc.org/en/home>

¹⁵ Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multilateral_Investment_Guarantee_Agency

¹⁶ International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Centre_for_Settlement_of_Investment_Disputes

¹⁷ Population Control part of the European Council

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Council

¹⁸ The World Bank, Planned Parenthood & Population Council

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Population_Council

¹⁹ William Henry Gates II/ Bill Gates Sr.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Gates_Sr.

²⁰ Melinda French Gates Damehood

https://www.wikiwand.com/simple/articles/Melinda_French_Gates

²¹ Boris Johnson went to The European School, Brussels I (ESB1) is a European School.

<https://www.eeb1.com/en/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_School,_Brussels_I

²² Mark Leonard

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Leonard_\(director\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Leonard_(director))

²³ European Council on Foreign Relations

https://ecfr.eu/profile/mark_leonard/

²⁴ Leonard was a WEF Young Global Leader in 2008, as well as attending the WEF in Davos from 2008-2023

<https://archive.org/details/wef-ygl-2008-official-list/page/n5/mode/2up>

<https://www.weforum.org/agenda/authors/mark-leonard>

²⁵ Martti Oiva Kalevi Ahtisaari

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martti_Ahtisaari

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Martti_Ahtisaari

²⁶ Princess Mabel of Orange-Nassau

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Princess_Mabel_of_Orange-Nassau

²⁷ Ursula Albrecht aka Ursula von der Leyen

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursula_von_der_Leyen

²⁸ World Economic Forum Announces New Board of Trustees

<https://www.weforum.org/press/2016/08/world-economic-forum-announces-new-board-of-trustees-2016/>

²⁹ The Munich Security Conference

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ursula_von_der_Leyen#cite_note-223
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Munich_Security_Conference
³⁰ Bilderberg Participant Lists 2015 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 9th June 2015
<https://publicintelligence.net/2015-bilderberg-participant-list/>
³¹ Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 9th June 2016
<https://publicintelligence.net/2016-bilderberg-participant-list/>
³² Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 2018
<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2018/participants-2018>
³³ Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 2019
<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2019/participants-2019>
³⁴ The Albrecht family
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albrecht_family
³⁵ Ernst Albrecht
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_Albrecht_\(politician,_born_1930\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_Albrecht_(politician,_born_1930))
³⁶ Carl Albrecht
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Albrecht_\(psychologist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Albrecht_(psychologist))
³⁷ autogenic training
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Autogenic_training#Contraindications
³⁸ George Alexander Albrecht
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Alexander_Albrecht
³⁹ Marc Albrecht
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Albrecht
⁴⁰ Hans-Holger Albrecht
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hans-Holger_Albrecht
⁴¹ The Ladson family
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ladson_family
⁴² James Henry Ladson
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Ladson
⁴³ Heiko von der Leyen
https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heiko_von_der_Leyen
⁴⁴ Heiko von der Leyen conflicts of interest
https://www.europarl.europa.eu/doceo/document/E-9-2022-003717_EN.html
⁴⁵ ORGS - Orgenesis Inc. Stock - Stock Price, Institutional Ownership, Shareholders (OTCPK)
<https://fintel.io/so/us/orgs>
<https://www.marketscreener.com/quote/stock/ORGENESIS-INC-8916726/company/>
⁴⁶ Will EU prosecutor's COVID vaccine probe ensnare von der Leyen?
<https://www.politico.eu/article/european-union-prosecutor-covid-vaccine-scandal-ursula-von-der-leyen/>
⁴⁷ The Maudsley Hospital Charlotte Johnson-Wahl
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maudsley_Hospital
⁴⁸ Tom Bower "The Gambler" an unofficial biography about Boris Johnson released October 2020.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Bower
⁴⁹ Excerpts from Tatler magazine
<https://www.tatler.com/article/boris-johnson-the-gambler-tom-bower-the-claims>
⁵⁰ The wife of 'Sir Stanley'.
<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2023/mar/12/wife-of-sir-stanley-couldnt-tolerate-his-abuse-neither-should-rest-of-us>
⁵¹ Norland Nanny Ms Mary Kidd in Brussels, with the Johnsons.
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6920473/Boris-Johnson-raised-chain-smoking-nanny-mother-hospital.html>
⁵² 2019 Times article -
<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/how-a-norland-nanny-saved-boris-johnsons-family-and-why-the-royal-baby-should-have-one-jr70pvnrm>
⁵³ Tatler article
<https://www.tatler.com/article/boris-johnson-norland-nanny>
⁵⁴ Rachel Johnson explains the story about the nanny taking care of the family while her mother was sent to Maudsley Hospital with a mental breakdown
<https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/rachel-johnson-real-life-mary-poppins-was-tower-of-strength-to-boris-mtx6v3d0n>
<https://www.tatler.com/article/boris-johnson-norland-nanny>
⁵⁵ Norland Nannies
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norland_College
⁵⁶ BBC News Film 24 Jul 2019. "Boris Johnson: The Boy Who Wanted to be World King"
⁵⁷ BBC YouTube <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sed0MmigLaA>
⁵⁸ Michael Cockerell
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Cockerell
⁵⁹ Heathcoat-Amory baronets
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heathcoat-Amory_baronets
⁶⁰ Boris Johnson The Irresistible Rise, also by Michael Cockerell.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EVq7ZGlvapM>

⁶¹ Cockerell also made the BBC film: Sir Ted: A Film Portrait of Edward Heath (2005)

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m001qg95>

⁶² Influential Palatine-Huguenot bloodlines

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Huguenots

⁶³ George Clooney

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/George_Clooney

⁶⁴ George Clooney Wants Mandatory COVID-19 Vaccines: 'To Me It's Really Simple'

<https://www.newsweek.com/george-clooney-interview-mandatory-covid-vaccines-1637506>

⁶⁵ Clooney CFR

<https://www.cfr.org/membership/roster>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Members_of_the_Council_on_Foreign_Relations

⁶⁶ Amal Clooney & fellow Brits make World Economic Forum's "tech-wise" list

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/kittyknowles/2016/03/17/amal-clooney-world-economic-forum-british-young-global-leaders-class-of-2016/>

⁶⁷ List of honorary British knights and dames

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_honorary_British_knights_and_dames

⁶⁸ Sam Walton (Walmart)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sam_Walton

⁶⁹ Richard Gere WEF

<https://www.weforum.org/crystalawards/>

-

Chapter 3 Ashdown House of Horrors 1975-77

¹ Ashdown House

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashdown_House,_East_Sussex

² ITV Documentary - Boarding Schools: The Secret Shame - Exposure (ITV)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uhWOM3iqF7c>

Exposure (ITV) 2018 followed journalist Alex Renton,

³ Ashdown House Historic Abuse Allegations (from Wikipedia) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashdown_House,_East_Sussex

⁴ Alex Renton, a British journalist and broadcaster

<https://www.alexrenton.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alex_Renton

⁵ Ronald Timothy Renton, Baron Renton of Mount Harry https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Renton

⁶ Alice Blanche Helen Fergusson

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tvandshowbiz/5614804/who-is-alex-renton-boarding-schools-the-secret-shame-presenter-whos-spoken-of-abuse-at-ashdown-house-in-sussex/>

⁷ The Honourable Polly Renton, born Penelope Sally Rosita Renton,

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polly_Renton#Death_and_legacy

⁸ "Westminster's Secret Service" (BBC 1995) aired once and was never shown again on mainstream TV.

YouTube - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m-tiRQOSeQ&t=1s>

⁹ Tim Fortescue CBE MP In the 1995 BBC Westminster's Secret Service documentary.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Fortescue

¹⁰ Ted Heath government

https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2015/08/04/edward-heath-coverup-bbc-documentary-tim-fortescue_n_7933432.html

¹¹ Ted Heath abuse claims <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/ted-heath-child-sex-abuse-claims-footage-shows-tory-whip-saying-government-could-cover-up-scandals-involving-mps-and-small-boys-10437142.html>

¹² Geoffrey Dickens

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Dickens#Paedophile_ring_investigation

¹³ Sir Peter Telford Hayman KCMG CVO MBE

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Hayman_\(diplomat\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Hayman_(diplomat))

¹⁴ Child abuse files were dismissed as fantasies of a deluded man

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10945282/Child-abuse-files-were-dismissed-as-fantasies-of-a-deluded-man.html>

¹⁵ The Independent Friday (11th July 2014) Former head of Boris Johnson's prep school arrested over sex abuse allegations

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/former-head-of-boris-johnson-s-prep-school-arrested-over-sex-abuse-allegations-9599510.html>

¹⁶ Clive Williamson, former head of Ashdown House prep school in Sussex, questioned following allegations of sexual assault.

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jul/11/boris-johnson-ashdown-house-prep-school-clive-williams-arrested-suspicion-historical-sex-abuse>

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/former-head-of-boris-johnson-s-prep-school-arrested-over-sex-abuse-allegations-9599510.html>

BBC - Inquiry hears of abuse at Boris Johnson's school <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-49882978>

¹⁷ *Daily Mail* - Boris Johnson's prep school Ashdown House had 'Spartan and unforgiving culture' where pupils were sexually abused while PM was there, but attacks weren't reported

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7521491/Boris-Johnsons-prep-school-Spartan-unforgiving-culture-pupils-sexually-abused.html>

¹⁸ Daily Mirror - <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/boris-johnson-damian-lewis-former-2959325>

¹⁹ 'Culture of sexual activities' at Forest Row school to be investigated <https://www.sussexexpress.co.uk/education/culture-of-sexual-activities-at-forest-row-school-to-be-investigated-135033>

- ²⁰ boris-johnson.com School Discipline October 26th, 2009
<http://boris-johnson.com/tag/schools/>
- ²¹ The Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse (IICSA). <https://www.iicsa.org.uk/index.html>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Independent_Inquiry_into_Child_Sexual_Abuse
- ²² Baroness Butler-Sloss
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Butler-Sloss,_Baroness_Butler-Sloss
- ²³ Anthony Gilberthorpe/Irish Times allegations.
<https://www.irishmirror.ie/news/world-news/tory-child-abuse-whistleblower-margaret-3849172>
- ²⁴ Keith Sinjohn Joseph, Baron Joseph, Bt, CH, PC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_Joseph
- ²⁵ Sir Rhodes Boyson
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodes_Boyson
- ²⁶ Robert Michael Oldfield Havers, Baron Havers, PC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Havers,_Baron_Havers
- ²⁷ *Daily Mirror*
<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tory-child-abuse-whistleblower-i-3848987>
- ²⁸ Daily Mail
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2690373/I-asked-underage-boys-sex-drink-drug-fuelled-Tory-party-conferences-claims-former-activist.html>
- ²⁹ Nigel Havers
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nigel_Havers
- ³⁰ Rita Eileen Webb, previously called Georgiana "George" Bronfman
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-14128209/inside-bronfman-family-dark-past-seagreems.html>
- ³¹ Samuel Bronfman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Bronfman
- ³² Edgar Bronfman Sr.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgar_Bronfman_Sr
- ³³ Clare Webb Bronfman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clare_Bronfman
- ³⁴ Sara Rosner Bronfman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sara_Bronfman
- ³⁵ NXIVM
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NXIVM>
- ³⁶ Dame Catherine Fiona Woolf, DBE, DSJ, DL.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fiona_Woolf
- ³⁷ Guardian story 21st October 2014
<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/oct/22/child-abuse-inquiry-fiona-woolf-dinner-parties-lord-brittan>
- ³⁸ BBC story 4th June 2015 Baron Brittan of Spennithorne and Geoffrey Dickens MP notes from 17th August 1983 released
<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-32992155>
- ³⁹ Woolf/Brittan story BBC 11th September 2014
<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-29155855>
- ⁴⁰ Lord Brittan
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Brittan#Paedophile_dossier
- ⁴¹ Leon Brittan's widow says 'no closure' from false abuse claims after case dropped
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/articles/c4g21m8py12o>
- ⁴² Dame Lowell Patria Goddard, DNZM, KC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lowell_Goddard
- ⁴³ Abuse inquiry criticised by ex-chairwoman Lowell Goddard
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-37287620>
- ⁴⁴ Simon Danczuk MP https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Danczuk
- ⁴⁵ Sir Samuel Brittan https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Brittan
- ⁴⁶ Sir Malcolm Leslie Rifkind KCMG KC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_Rifkind
- ⁴⁷ IICSA Final Report
<https://www.iicsa.org.uk/final-report>
- ⁴⁸ IICSA Financial Report <https://www.iicsa.org.uk/document/inquiry-financial-report-q3-2021-22-ending-31-december-2021.html>
- ⁴⁹ Danczuk wrote with researcher and campaigner Matthew Baker, 'Smile for the Camera: The Double Life of Cyril Smith'
<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Smile-Camera-Double-Cyril-Smith/dp/1849546444>
- ⁵⁰ Leon Brittan urged to comment on 1980s 'paedophile dossier'
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-28113517>
- ⁵¹ 15th December 2014 - Home Affairs Committee - The work of the Home Secretary - Oral evidence
<https://committees.parliament.uk/event/8220/formal-meeting-oral-evidence-session/>
- ⁵² Labour's Simon Danczuk suspended over 'inappropriate behaviour'
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-35204398>
- ⁵³ 'Culture of sexual activities' at Forest Row school to be investigated
<https://www.sussexexpress.co.uk/education/culture-of-sexual-activities-at-forest-row-school-to-be-investigated-135033>

⁵⁴David Price *Daily Mail* - Ex-teacher, 76, who taught at Boris Johnson's old school is fighting extradition from South Africa over allegations he abused ten boys between 1970 and 1990 <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10905459/Ex-teacher-76-taught-Boris-Johnsons-old-school-facing-allegations-abused-ten-boys.html>

⁵⁵The Guardian news story 09/0123 - <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2023/jan/09/retired-teacher-arrested-south-africa-bbc-show-school-abuse-claim>

⁵⁶Rachel Johnson News Articles about physical abuse at Ashdown House School <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/8494933/Rachel-Johnson-Boarding-school-made-me.html>

⁵⁷BBC Radio 4 'In Dark Corners'
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m00174kf>

⁵⁸MP Andrew Mitchell in his book *Beyond a Fringe: Tales from a reformed establishment lackey*
<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2021/oct/17/beyond-a-fringe-review-the-rise-and-fall-of-andrew-mitchell>

⁵⁹Charlie Cox from *Marvel Franchise Daredevil* 2015-2018
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Cox

⁶⁰Damian Lewis CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Damian_Lewis

⁶¹Prime Minister's speech on the 'coronavirus pandemic' to the UN General Assembly, Using the Tower of Babel euphemism.
<https://www.heraldsotland.com/news/18751105.full-prime-minister-boris-johnsons-speech-coronavirus-pandemic-un-general-assembly/>

⁶²Christopher Titmuss
<https://www.christophertitmussblog.org/the-personality-psychology-of-boris-johnson-does-he-show-signs-of-being-traumatised-is-he-a-victim-of-domestic-violence-an-analysis>

⁶³Actor Norman Shelley
www.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Shelley

⁶⁴The British Council (MI5/6) had confidentially asked him to stand in for Churchill
<https://winstonchurchill.org/resources/myths/an-actor-read-churchills-wartime-speeches-over-the-wireless/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political_decoy

⁶⁵Norman Trevor Hill aka Trevor Hill, friend of Norman Shelley. Hill was a British writer, producer and director for the BBC. In 1944 he was responsible for broadcasting General Eisenhower's D-Day announcement of the landing of allied troops on Normandy's beaches. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trevor_Hill_\(producer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trevor_Hill_(producer))

⁶⁶Proof that some of Winston Churchill's most famous radio speeches of the war were delivered by a stand-in
The Guardian www.theguardian.com/media/2000/oct/29/uknews.theobserver

⁶⁷Benjamin Henry Latrobe
www.en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Henry_Latrobe

⁶⁸Columbia University
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbia_University

⁶⁹Guardian Story about Ashdown House closure in June 2020
<https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/jun/01/coronavirus-closes-prep-school-attended-by-boris-johnson>

⁷⁰Sussex Express Ashdown House closure statement
www.sussexexpress.co.uk/news/people/east-sussex-charity-campaigns-to-save-historic-building-from-housing-development-4002062

Chapter 4 - Bulley Shit 1978-1998

¹King's Scholar
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Scholar

²Boris Johnson showed 'disgracefully cavalier' attitude to studies, school letter reveals
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/boris-johnson-rony-stewart-eton-college-letters-live-a9142711.html>

³Bullingdon Club portrait of Cameron and Johnson in tails to go on sale
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2016/nov/10/bullingdon-club-portrait-cameron-johnson-sale-oil-painting-oxford>

⁴Piggate
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/sep/21/david-cameron-pig-head-lord-ashcroft-unofficial-biography-drug-taking-claims>
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Piggate>

⁵The Piers Gaveston Society
<https://www.express.co.uk/life-style/life/859285/Lavinia-Woodward-Piers-Gaveston-Oxford-Party-Debauchery>

⁶<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1986/06/17/the-oxford-connection/634e52c6-fd5d-4d80-9e67-45f71514baa8/>
⁷<https://www.theguardian.com/education/gallery/2015/sep/25/hugh-grant-david-cameron-nigella-lawson-oxford-partying-80s-in-pictures>

⁸<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/sep/21/david-cameron-piers-gaveston-society-what-we-know-oxford-secret>

⁹Gove's thunderbolt and Boris's breaking point: a shocking Tory morning
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2016/jun/30/goves-thunderbolt-boris-johnson-tory-morning>

¹⁰L.E.K Consulting
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/L.E.K._Consulting
www.lek.com

¹¹<https://www.lek.com/industries>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shareholder_value#Shareholder_Value_Maximization

¹²James Lawrence
<https://www.linkedin.com/in/jim-lawrence-16992911>

- ¹¹ Rothschild North America
<https://www.rothschildandco.com/en/countries/north-america/>
- ¹² Iain Evans LEK
<https://www.lek.com/leadership/iain-evans>
- ¹³ Richard Koch
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Koch
- ¹⁴ Bain & Co.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bain_%26_Company
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Bain_%26_Company
- ¹⁵ Alcar Health Inc.
<https://alcarinc.com/>
- ¹⁶ Vault.com
<https://vault.com/company-profiles/management-strategy/lek-consulting>
- ¹⁷ Emmanuel 'Manny' Maceda
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Manny_Maceda
- ¹⁸ Rufino Family
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rufino_family
- ¹⁹ Orit Gadiesh
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orit_Gadiesh
- ²⁰ Israeli American Orit Gadiesh 1998 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List
<https://publicintelligence.net/1998-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ²¹ UK consultants paid £100m to advise government on coronavirus
<https://www.cityam.com/uk-consultants-paid-100m-to-advise-government-on-coronavirus/>
- ²² Bain & Co/ Indian Gov Links
<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/economy/policy/strategy-consultants-help-government-chart-covid-19-plans/articleshow/75457363.cms?from=mdr>
- ²³ Bain & Co/French Gov Links
<https://www.marianne.net/politique/coronavirus-le-cabinet-prive-qui-pilote-la-strategie-de-depistage-de-la-france>
- ²⁴ Bain & Co/Gates Foundation Links
<https://www.bain.com/insights/growing-prosperity-executive-summary/>
- ²⁵ M12 (venture capital)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M12_\(venture_capital\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M12_(venture_capital))
- ²⁶ Bain & Co/CIA Links
<https://www.nextgov.com/modernization/2017/05/-q-tel-invests-fresh-funds-ditch-desktops/138265/>
- ²⁷ In-Q-Tel
<https://www.iqt.org/>
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In-Q-Tel>
- ²⁸ Frank Johnson (no relation) Newspaper journalist and editor.
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Johnson_\(journalist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Johnson_(journalist))
- ²⁹ Johnson sacked from *the Times*
<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jun/21/boris-johnson-lies-marcus-rashford-prime-minister>
<https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/why-are-we-so-surprised-that-boris-johnson-lied-when-he-s-been-sacked-for-lying-twice-before-a7105976.html>
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2021/dec/10/lies-accusations-boris-johnson-full-list-dishonesty-christmas-party>
- ³⁰ Charles Wilson
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Wilson_\(journalist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Wilson_(journalist))
<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2022/sep/01/charles-wilson-obituary-charlie-wilson>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Parker_Bowles
- ³¹ The Maxwells: Scandal, conspiracy and more than a few days in court
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1445707/FO-suspected-Maxwell-was-a-Russian-agent-papers-reveal.html>
<https://www.timesofisrael.com/the-maxwells-scandal-conspiracy-and-more-than-a-few-days-in-court/>
- ³² Gordon Thomas (author)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_Thomas_\(author\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_Thomas_(author))
- ³⁴ Robert Maxwell, Israel's Superspy: The Life and Murder of a Media Mogul - Gordon Thomas (2002)
https://archive.org/details/thomas_gordon_dillon_martin_robert_maxwell_israels_superspy
- ³⁵ Sir Colin Renshaw Lucas, FRHistS historian and university administrator.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colin_Lucas
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodes_House
- ³⁶ Rhodes Scholarships
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodes_Scholarship
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodes_House#The_Rhodes_Trust
http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/6901161.stm
- ³⁷ Rupert Murdoch, News Corp and the Intelligence Community.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rupert_Murdoch#Personal_life
- ³⁸ 1988 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List Rupert Murdoch
<https://publicintelligence.net/1988-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ³⁹ WEF conference in Davos (2007 & 2009)

<https://www.forbes.com/pictures/mfl45ggkl/rupert-murdoch-13/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Journalism_and_freedom

⁴⁰ Reagan administration and Murdoch

<https://yourdemocracy.net/drupal/node/41450>

<https://cyberplayground.org/2022/03/21/fox-news-rupert-murdoch-secret-deal-with-reagan-cohn/>

⁴¹ How Reagan and US agencies made Murdoch a king.

<https://johnmenadue.com/post/2021/07/how-reagan-and-us-agencies-made-murdoch-a-king/>

⁴² Sir Keith Arthur Murdoch

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_Murdoch

⁴³ Murdoch family are now the largest private shareholder in Disney

<https://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-disney-fox-sale-shareholder-20171214-story.html>

⁴⁴ CIA station chief in Australia, Ted Shackley

<https://educationforum.ipbhost.com/topic/10799-rupert-murdoch-and-ted-shackley/>

⁴⁵ *The New York Times*, credited Murdoch in the 1980 US presidential election

<https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/03/magazine/rupert-murdoch-fox-news-trump.html>

⁴⁶ Court Restores FCC's Right to Grant Murdoch Waivers

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1988-03-30-fi-255-story.html>

⁴⁷ Dame Elisabeth Joy Murdoch, Lady Murdoch

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elisabeth_Murdoch_\(philanthropist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elisabeth_Murdoch_(philanthropist))

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murdoch_family

⁴⁸ Tony Blair is godfather to Rupert and Wendi Deng's daughter Grace

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2011/sep/05/tony-blair-godfather-murdoch-daughter>

⁴⁹ Blair and Weng had an affair

<https://www.politico.com/blogs/media/2014/02/the-murdoch-blair-affair-182766>

⁵⁰ In 1998 Murdoch was Knighted by Pope John Paul II

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1998-jan-03-me-4508-story.html>

⁵¹ Ted Shackley CIA Station Chief of Australia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_Shackley

⁵² Phoenix Program

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phoenix_Program

⁵³ Thomas Bodenheimer and Robert Gould in their book 'Rollback - Right Wing Power in US Foreign Policy (1989)'

<https://archive.org/details/rollbackrightwin00bode>

⁵⁴ Australian Nugan Hand Bank

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nugan_Hand_Bank

⁵⁵ Francis John Nugan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_John_Nugan

⁵⁶ Operation 40

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_40

⁵⁷ https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1988/eirv15n26-19880624/eirv15n26-19880624_030-theodore_shackleys_third_option.pdf

⁵⁸ Chris Patten now Baron Patten of Barnes, stated that Johnson was '*one of the greatest exponents of fake journalism*'

<https://bylinetimes.com/2020/01/31/the-long-goodbye-britain-and-europe-1975-2020/>

⁵⁹ Professor, Sir Max Hastings, British journalist and military historian, worked as a foreign correspondent for the BBC, editor-in-chief of The Daily Telegraph, and editor of the Evening Standard.

<https://www.maxhastings.com/>

⁶⁰ Macdonald Hastings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macdonald_Hastings

⁶¹ Anne Scott-James

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne_Scott-James

⁶² Sir Osbert Lancaster CBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Osbert_Lancaster

⁶³ Basil MacDonald Hastings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basil_Macdonald_Hastings

⁶⁴ Daily Telegraph Many of Johnson's fellow journalists at the Daily Telegraph were critical of Johnsons articles, saying his stories contained lies.

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/jul/14/boris-johnson-brussels-bashing-stories-shaped-politics>

⁶⁵ Conrad Black, from Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conrad_Black

⁶⁶ Baron Black said of Johnson: "*he was such an effective correspondent for us in Brussels that, he greatly influenced British opinion on this country's relations with Europe.*"

<https://www.lrb.co.uk/the-paper/v43/n09/ferdinand-mount/ruthless-and-truthless>

⁶⁷ 1988 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1988-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁶⁸ Conrad Black was convicted on three counts of fraud and one count of obstruction of justice in US District Court in Chicago on 13 July 2007. He was sentenced to serve 6½ years in federal prison and to pay Hollinger \$6.1 million, in addition to a fine of US\$125,000.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_v._United_States

⁷⁰ On 15th May 2019, US President Donald Trump granted Black a full pardon
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/conrad-black-pardon-trump-1.5137985>

⁷⁰ George Montague Wilmot Black
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Montegu_Black_Sr.

⁷¹ Drewry's Brewing Company
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drewrys_Brewing_Company#History

⁷² The Black Family/ George Montegu Black II
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Montegu_Black_II

⁷³ Canadian Breweries
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canadian_Breweries

⁷⁴ Baron Black - Council on Foreign Relations Global Board of Advisors
<https://www.fraserinstitute.org/profile/conrad-black>

⁷⁵ Conrad Black member of the Trilateral Commission
<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/lord-black-a-canadian-just-this-once/article1335526/>
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Trilateral_Commission/Members/UK

⁷⁶ 1001 Club
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_1001:_A_Nature_Trust

⁷⁷ ClimateWorks Foundation
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ClimateWorks_Foundation#Partnerships_and_donors

⁷⁸ Lord Hannay
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Hannay,_Baron_Hannay_of_Chiswick

⁷⁹ The Guardian - How Boris Johnson's Brussels-bashing stories shaped British politics -
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/jul/14/boris-johnson-brussels-bashing-stories-shaped-politics>

⁸⁰ Sheep Dipping
<https://the-wanderling.com/checo.html>

⁸¹ The Secret Team
<https://dn790007.ca.archive.org/0/items/pdfy-InCrjsoqI22z8p9i/The%20Secret%20Team%20%5BThe%20CIA%20And%20Its%20Allies%20In%20Control%20Of%20The%20United%20States%20And%20The%20World%5D.pdf>

⁸² Ray Manzarek
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Manzarek

⁸³ Sheep Farm Studios Presentation 'Huxley's Brave New World Order' Ep3 'The Doors of Deception'
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H6tYdBdJiHQ&list=PL_f3inKpLDEGC-0xflg-8VjX6vQK-wcpg&index=3
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Manzarek

⁸⁴ In the Army with Ray - <http://www.brittleach.com/inthearmywithra1.html>

-

Chapter 5 - A Star is Made 1990-2008

¹ London mayoral race: a contest of eccentrics
<https://www.csmonitor.com/World/Europe/2008/0418/p01s04-woeu.html>

² Guppygate Scandal. Here's one link to a Guardian story but if you put into a search engine...
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/jul/14/black-eyes-boris-johnson-plot-attack-reporter-darius-guppy>

³ Darius Guppy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Darius_Guppy

⁴ Shushā Guppy (Shamsi Assār)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shusha_Guppy

⁵ Aṣṣār, Sayyed Moḥammad-Kāzem
<https://www.iranicaonline.org/articles/assar-mohammad-kazem/>

⁶ Marjī is aka a grand ayatollah.
https://www.rferl.org/a/The_Difference_Between_A_Marja_And_A_Supreme_Leader/1968177.html
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marja%27>

⁷ List of current Marajī
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_current_marajī

⁸ Richard Parkinson, Esq. owner of Kinnersley Castle, Co. Hereford
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kinnersley_Castle

⁹ Vice Admiral William Lechmere
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Lechmere

¹⁰ Nicholas Lechmere, 1st Baron Lechmere
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_Lechmere,_1st_Baron_Lechmere

¹¹ Thomas Richard Guppy
https://www.gracesguide.co.uk/Thomas_Richard_Guppy

¹² Sarah Guppy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Guppy#cite_note-1

¹³ Dashwood baronets
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dashwood_baronets

¹⁴ Sir Francis Dashwood, 1st Baronet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Francis_Dashwood,_1st_Baronet

¹⁴Sir John Dashwood-King, 3rd Baronet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_John_Dashwood-King,_3rd_Baronet

¹⁶Francis Dashwood, 11th Baron le Despencer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Dashwood,_11th_Baron_le_Despencher

¹⁷The Hell-Fire clubs: Sex, Satanism and Secret Societies, 2008

<https://archive.org/details/hellfireclubsex00lord>

¹⁸https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hellfire_Club

¹⁹Johnson appeared on many TV shows - here's his IMDb link

https://www.imdb.com/name/nm1296124/bio/?ref=nm_ov_bio_sm

²⁰Parliamentary motion to impeach Blair. In 2004, a group of MPs tabled a motion to impeach then PM Tony Blair for "high crimes and misdemeanours." The motion was never debated.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parliamentary_motion_to_impeach_Tony_Blair#Legal_opinion

²¹Michael Howard aka Lord Howard

<https://www.gov.uk/government/people/lord-howard-of-lympne>

²²Soma Gas & Oil

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soma_Oil_%26_Gas

<https://somaog.com/>¹⁸

²³Bernat Hecht

<https://www.walesonline.co.uk/news/wales-news/howards-dad-was-illegal-alien-2406798>

²⁴Sandra Paul now Lady Howard of Lympne

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sandra_Howard

²⁵Lucie Clayton Charm Academy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lucie_Clayton_Charm_Academy

²⁶Cecil Robin Douglas-Home

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robin_Douglas-Home

²⁷UK Prime Minister Alec Douglas-Home (Baron Home of the Hirsell)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alec_Douglas-Home

²⁸Bilderberg Steering Committee (1977,78,79,80,86) Lord Home

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg-conference-1977/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg-conference-1978/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1979-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1980-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1986-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

²⁹Jemma Madeleine Wellesley, Countess of Mornington aka Jemma Kidd

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jemma_Kidd

³⁰Dame Joanna Lamond Lumley DBE OBE FRGS

<https://www.britannica.com/biography/Joanna-Lumley>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joanna_Lumley

³¹Mickledene School in Rolvenden, Kent

<https://www.kentlive.news/news/celebs-tv/joanna-lumleys-days-kent-village-7930481>

³²Holmhurst St. Mary's Convent School

<https://www.umilta.net/holmhurst2.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Community_of_the_Holy_Family

³³Community of the Holy Family

<https://www.davidshepherd.com/davidshepherd-photo-joannalumley.html>

³⁴Rick Stein

<https://en.wikipedia.org>

³⁵Eric Stein - The Distillers Company plc

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Distillers_Company

³⁶Lieutenant-Colonel Leslie Weir

<https://www.wikidata.org/wiki/Q37142489>

³⁷13th Dalai Lama Thubten Gyatso

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/13th_Dalai_Lama

³⁸Maj.-Gen. Sir James Rutherford Lumley KCB

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Rutherford_Lumley#cite_ref-DIB_2-0

³⁹Families In British India Society

<https://www.fibis.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/I33.pdf>

⁴⁰Andrew Neil

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Neil

⁴¹The Barclay brothers were identical twins, Sir David Rowat Barclay (b. 27 October 1934 d.10 January 2021) and Sir Frederick Hugh Barclay (b.27 October 1934), they were tax exiles living on a private island in the Channel Islands.

⁴²Just what is a big salary?

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/8151355.stm>

<https://pressgazette.co.uk/publishers/nationals/boris-johnsons-250k-for-very-fast-telegraph-column/>

⁴³Brian Paddick, Baron Paddick

<https://www.brianpaddick.com/Home/> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_Paddick,_Baron_Paddick

⁴⁴ ‘chicken feed.’

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/england/london/8148899.stm>

⁴⁵ Petter Belsvik who ‘died suddenly’

<https://www.express.co.uk/celebrity-news/1740440/brian-paddick-husband-petter-belsvik-dead-death-final-pictures>

⁴⁶ ‘NHS still not recognising British citizens’

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2021/aug/08/nhs-still-not-recognising-british-citizens-overseas-covid-jabs-says-peer>

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/8124687.stm>

⁴⁷ Lord Paddick was called Britain's most controversial police chief

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/profiles/brian-paddick-britain-s-most-controversial-police-chief-480637.html>

⁴⁸ Un-(s)elected Labour & Conservative Prime Ministers this century

2024 UK (S)Election Results breakdown of the 2024 United Kingdom general election - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Results_breakdown_of_the_2024_United_Kingdom_general_election

⁴⁹ <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2024/7/12/lowest-turnout-in-uk-general-election-since-universal-suffrage-report>

⁵⁰ Coronavirus: Boris Johnson says we must also 'clap for bankers who make our NHS possible'

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/boris-johnson-nhs-clap-bankers-coronavirus-a9593266.html>

Chapter 6, Fiends with Benefits

¹ Newsmight Video, Boris Johnson goes undercover in a supermarket (1998) - BBC News

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0umyDh6wAo&SFEpisode%20Guy%20Anderson>

² Sheep Farm podcast Guy Anderson

<https://www.sheepfarm.co.uk/music/sf234-guy-anderson-rise-of-the-clones-the-cabbage-patch-babies/>

³ Tony Blair Institute for Global Change https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Blair_Institute_for_Global_Change

⁴ The Register of Members' Financial Interests (November 2019)

https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/191105/johnson_boris.htm

⁵ GoldenTree Asset Management

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/GoldenTree_Asset_Management

⁶ Steven Andrew Tananbaum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Steven_Tananbaum

⁷ Steven A. Tananbaum

<https://milkeninstitute.org/events/global-conference-2023/speakers/steven-tananbaum>

⁸ KNect365 (Informa)

<https://tmt.knect365.com/>

⁹ Informa plc

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Informa>

¹⁰ Informa's \$2.6bn sale of pharma intelligence lifts shares

<https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/informa-sells-pharma-intelligence-omit-warburg-pincus-26-bln-2022-02-10/>

¹¹ Warburg Pincus LLC

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warburg_Pincus

¹² The Warburg family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Warburg_family

¹³ Paul Warburg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Warburg

¹⁴ The Meeting at Jekyll Island

<https://www.federalreservehistory.org/essays/jekyll-island-conference>

¹⁵ Pharma Intelligence (Informa) <https://pages.pharmaintelligence.informa.com/coronavirusupdate>

¹⁶ Informa updates strategy as it completes Ascential acquisition.

<https://www.investments.halifax.co.uk/research-centre/news-centre/article/?id=17635518&type=bsm>

¹⁷ Citi Group

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Citigroup>

¹⁸ Citi Foundation

<https://www.citigroup.com/global/foundation/news/press-release/2020/citi-and-citi-foundation-reach-over-100-million-in-commitments-for-covid-19-community-relief-and-economic-recovery-efforts>

¹⁹ Vanguard

<https://www.vanguardinvestor.co.uk/>

²⁰ BlackRock

<https://www.blackrock.com/uk>

²¹ State Street

<https://www.statestreet.com/gb/en/asset-manager>

²² Larry Fink

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Larry_Fink

²³ Living Media India

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Living_Media_India#Other_divisions

²⁴ Aroon Purie

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aroon_Purie

²⁵ “India cannot breathe. Is the media choking it further?” <https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediase/2021/05/07/india-cannot-breathe-is-the-media-choking-it-further/>

²⁶ Pictet Group
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pictet_Group

²⁷ Banque Pictet & Cie SA WEF partner
<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/pictet-group/>

²⁸ website @ www.parliament.uk
https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/191105/johnson_boris.htm

²⁹ New statesman 17th October 2019 Boris Johnson once vowed to ‘eat’ compulsory ID if any government introduced it
<https://www.newstatesman.com/politics/2019/10/boris-johnson-once-vowed-eat-compulsory-id-if-any-government-introduced-it>

³⁰ IPGL Ltd
<http://www.ipgl.co.uk/>

³¹ Michael Alan Spencer, Baron Spencer of Alresford https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Spencer

³² CME Group- Record Equity Index futures and options ADV of 5.6 million contracts, up 63% over 2019.
https://www.cmegroup.com/media-room/press-releases/2021/1/05/cme_group_reports2020annualq4andmonthlymarketstatistics.html

³³ CME Group Inc.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CME_Group

³⁴ Michael Milken
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Milken

³⁵ The Milken Institute
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milken_Institute

³⁶ Oct 29, 2019, Fauci, Milken Institute
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gJwoOtGIYao>

³⁷ Centre for Policy Studies
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Centre_for_Policy_Studies

³⁸ Sir Alfred Sherman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Sherman

³⁹ Middle East in the Field Security and Occupied Enemy Territory Administration
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counterintelligence>

⁴⁰ Cold War Yugoslavia
<https://graphsearch.epfl.ch/en/concept/3362317>

⁴¹ Youth Work Brigades
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Youth_work_actions

⁴² Orwell: the Observer years <https://www.theguardian.com/books/2003/may/11/georgeorwell.classics>

⁴³ David Ben-Gurion
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Ben-Gurion

⁴⁴ Sir Samuel George Joseph, 1st Baronet
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Samuel_Joseph,_1st_Baronet

⁴⁵ Oscar Alan Spencer CMG
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oscar_Alan_Spencer

⁴⁶ David Rockefeller at the LSE
<https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/condolences/2017/04/03/david-rockefeller/>

⁴⁷ Ralf Gustav Dahrendorf aka Baron Dahrendorf
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ralf_Dahrendorf

⁴⁸ Beardsley Ruml
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beardsley_Ruml

⁴⁹ Friedrich August Hayek CH FBA
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friedrich_Hayek

⁵⁰ David Rockefeller
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rockefeller

⁵¹ George Mountbatten, 4th Marquess of Milford Haven
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Mountbatten,_4th_Marquess_of_Milford_Haven

⁵² George Alfred Walker
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Alfred_Walker

⁵³ Brent Walker
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brent_Walker

⁵⁴ 3rd March 2011 *Daily Mail* Online “The spy masters at the LSE with links to the Gaddafi regime”
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1362386/Libya-Colonel-Gadafis-links-London-School-Economics-spy-masters.html>

⁵⁵ Sir Mark John Spurgeon Allen KCMG
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Allen_\(businessman\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Allen_(businessman))

⁵⁶ London School of Economics was hub of relations between British elite and Gaddafi regime
<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2011/04/lse-a01.html>

⁵⁷ Sir Colin Richard Budd, KCMG
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colin_Budd

⁵⁸ Sir Richard Clive Mottram GCB
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Mottram

⁵⁹ Sir David Geoffrey Manning, GCMG, KCVO https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Manning#Posts_held

⁶⁰ C|T Partners
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/C|T_Group
<https://ctgroup.com/>

⁶² Johnson ally's firm secretly ran Facebook propaganda network <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/aug/01/revealed-johnson-allys-firm-secretly-ran-facebook-propaganda-network>

⁶³ Sir Keith Lynton Crosby
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynton_Crosby

⁶⁴ The Wedge Strategy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wedge_strategy

⁶⁵ Boris Johnson's Guardian column 3rd March 2013 'Dead Cat.'
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/eu/9906445/This-cap-on-bankers-bonuses-is-like-a-dead-cat-pure-distraction.html>

⁶⁶ Mark Textor
<https://ctgroup.com/team/mark-textor/>

⁶⁸ Baroness Helena Morrissey DBE
<https://ctgroup.com/team/baroness-helena-morrissey-dbe/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helena_Morrissey,_Baroness_Morrissey

⁶⁸ Flo Morrissey
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flo_Morrissey

⁶⁹ Benjamin Sainte-Clémentine
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_Clementine

⁷⁰ 30% Club
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/30%25_Club

⁷¹ General Sir Mark Carleton-Smith GCB CBE DL
<https://ctgroup.com/team/general-sir-mark-carleton-smith-gcb-cbe-dl/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Carleton-Smith
<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/carleton-smith-mark-chief-of-the-general-staff-ministry-of-defence-acoba-advice/advice-letter-mark-carleton-smith-senior-advisor-ct-group>

⁷² The Pilgrim Society
https://www.pilgrimsociety.org/new_site_03/index.php

⁷³ James Baxendale OBE
<https://ctgroup.com/team/james-baxendale-obe/>

⁷⁴ David Bruno John Canzini OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Canzini
<https://ctgroup.com/team/david-canzini-obe/>

⁷⁵ Isaac Levido OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Isaac_Levido

⁷⁶ Peter Andrew Cruddas, Baron Cruddas
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Cruddas,_Baron_Cruddas#Peerage

⁷⁷ The Sunday Times said that he had offered cash for access
<https://www.thetimes.com/uk/politics/article/cash-for-fergusson-cosy-club-buys-the-pms-car-6cplhgqjxnx>

⁷⁸ <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-17503116>

⁷⁹ Amit Bhatia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amit_Bhatia

⁸⁰ Lakshmi Mittal
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lakshmi_Mittal

⁸¹ How COVID-19 Plays Role in Risk for Long-Term Cardiac Issues <https://newsroom.clevelandclinic.org/2024/10/09/how-covid-19-plays-role-in-risk-for-long-term-cardiac-issues>

⁸² Aditya Mittal
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aditya_Mittal

⁸³ Pramod Mittal
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pramod_Mittal

⁸⁴ Pramod was charged with "heading an organised crime group" that allegedly helped him syphon around €11m (£10m)
<https://www.nationalheraldindia.com/national/industrialist-pramod-mittal-arrested-in-bosnia-on-charges-of-fraud-money-laundering>

⁸⁵ James Reuben
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jamie_Reuben

⁸⁶ David and Simon Reuben
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_and_Simon_Reuben

⁸⁷ Carolina Guerra (born Carolina Liliana Guerra Molina https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carolina_Guerra

⁸⁸ The Reuben Foundation
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reuben_Foundation

⁸⁹ Reuben Foundation \$50m to support causes relating to COVID-19
<https://www.reubenfoundation.com/reuben-foundation-covid-19-emergency-support/>

⁹⁰ Trans-World
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trans-World_Group#cite_note-ciacc-3

⁹¹“Capitalism In A Cold Climate”

https://money.cnn.com/magazines/fortune/fortune_archive/2000/06/12/281972/index.htm#update

<https://www.savingiceland.org/2007/10/behind-the-shining-aluminums-dark-side/5/>

⁹²Michael Cherney aka Mikhail Chernoy, Mikhail Semenovitch Chorny or Mikhail Chernoi

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Cherney

⁹³After some legal pushing and shoving, the story was edited and rereleased on 12th July 2004 exonerating the Reubens of any wrongdoing.

<https://www.reubenbrothers.com/reubens-are-worth-2-1bn-2/>

⁹⁴The Intelligence Summit

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Intelligence_Summit

⁹⁵The Sassoon Family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sassoon_family

⁹⁶Reuben David Sassoon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reuben_Sassoon

⁹⁷Lord Bamford

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Bamford#House_of_Lords

⁹⁸Database of all business enterprises involved in the activities detailed in paragraph 96 of the report

<https://www.ohchr.org/sites/default/files/documents/hrbodies/hrcouncil/sessions-regular/session31/database-hrc3136/23-06-30-Update-israeli-settlement-opt-database-hrc3136.pdf>

⁹⁹“JCB gets £600m government loan as insurance policy” <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/business/2020/06/03/jcb-gets-600m-government-loan-insurance-policy/>

¹⁰⁰The Register of Members' Financial Interests as at 5th November 2019

https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/191105/johnson_boris.htm

Chapter 7 - From Russia With Love

¹ The *Daily Mail* and General Trust

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daily_Mail_and_General_Trust

² Alfred Harmsworth (barrister) [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Harmsworth_\(barrister\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Harmsworth_(barrister))

³ Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st Viscount Northcliffe

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Harmsworth,_1st_Viscount_Northcliffe#Ennobled

⁴ Harold Harmsworth, 1st Viscount Rothermere

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_Harmsworth,_1st_Viscount_Rothermere

⁵ Shell Crisis of 1915

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_Crisis_of_1915

⁶ Northcliffe ended the war as Director of Propaganda in enemy countries. <https://www.britannica.com/biography/Alfred-Charles-William-Harmsworth-Viscount-Northcliffe-of-Saint-Peter>

⁷ How Britain's Nazi-loving press baron made the case for Hitler <https://www.timesofisrael.com/how-britains-nazi-loving-press-baron-made-the-case-for-hitler/>

⁸ The New Scientist “*Covid-19 vaccines seem to cut the risk of heart attacks and strokes*”

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/2418619-covid-19-vaccines-seem-to-cut-the-risk-of-heart-attacks-and-strokes/>

⁹ George Carron Greig aka Geordie Greig

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geordie_Greig

¹⁰ Sir Henry Louis Carron Greig KCVO CBE DL aka Carron Greig https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carron_Greig

¹¹ 24th Lord Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Stourton,_23rd_Baron_Mowbray

¹² The House of Mowbray

https://wappenwiki.org/index.php/House_of_Mowbray

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Mowbray

¹³ Mowbray L5373 <https://durhamfreemasons.org/mowbray-l5373/>

¹⁴ Group Captain Sir Louis Leisler Greig, KBE CVO

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Greig

¹⁵ Geordie Greig “Britain's best-connected man”

<https://pressgazette.co.uk/publishers/nationals/britains-best-connected-mail-sunday-editor-geordie-greig-hugh-grant-paul-dacre-and-johnsons/>

¹⁶ Geordie Greig, now *Daily Mail* editor and Ghislaine Maxwell, 2003

<https://www.shutterstock.com/editorial/image-editorial/tatlers-100-most-invited-party-at-the-belvedere-holland-park-30-jun-2003-7527552bu>

<https://www.shutterstock.com/editorial/image-editorial/tatlers-100-most-invited-party-at-the-belvedere-holland-park-30-jun-2003-7527552r>

<https://www.gettyimages.no/detail/news-photo/tatlers-100-most-invited-party-2003-at-the-belvedere-news-photo/104182737>

<https://www.gettyimages.no/detail/news-photo/tatlers-100-most-invited-party-2003-at-the-belvedere-news-photo/104182735>

¹⁷ Geordie and Ghislaine again, this time at a book party in July 2003

<https://www.shutterstock.com/editorial/image-editorial/stalin-the-court-of-the-red-tsar-book-party-at-the-english-speaking-union-london-uk-8-jul-2003-9789903v>

¹⁸ Geordie, Kathryn, Ghislaine, and Piers Morgan of the Daily Mirror.

<https://www.gettyimages.com/photos/breakfast-with-lucian?family=editorial&page=2&phrase=breakfast%20with%20lucian&sort=best#license>

¹⁹ Geordie Greig and his wife Kathryn feature on page 28 of Epstein's Black Book

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/1508273-jeffrey-epsteins-little-black-book-redacted.html>

²⁰ https://www.reddit.com/r/Epstein/comments/cypg28/geordie_greig_now_daily_mail_editor_ghislaine/?rdt=55322

²¹ *The Independent* newspaper

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Independent

²² Alexander Evgenievich Lebedev

<https://www.alebedev.ru/profile/biography/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Lebedev

²⁴ First Main Directorate of the Soviet Union

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Chief_Directorate

²⁵ Soviet Intelligentsia social group

<https://www.britannica.com/topic/intelligentsia>

²⁶ The spy who loves media

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2009/oct/12/alexander-lebedev-evening-standard>

²⁷ Department of Economics at *Moscow State Institute of International Relations*

https://english.mgimo.ru/structure/schools/school-of-international-economic-relations/departments-and-foreign-economic-ties?utm_source=google.com&utm_medium=organic&utm_campaign=google.com&utm_referrer=google.com

²⁸ External Intelligence and Security Agency to the parliamentary oversight committee

<https://search.worldcat.org/title/1280274540>

²⁹ Umbrian villa called Palazzo Terranova

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palazzo_Terranova

³⁰ Castello di Santa Eurasia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Castello_di_Santa_Eurasia

³¹ Italy 'was monitoring Lebedev villa at time of Boris Johnson visit' -Italian Intelligence service believed property was being used for espionage purposes.

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2023/jun/26/italy-was-monitoring-lebedev-villa-at-time-of-boris-johnson-visit-documentary-claims>

³² Boris Johnson and the Russian Mountain

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=023nN-tvADs>

³³ Lebedev Sr. net worth Forbes 2012

<https://www.forbes.com/profile/alexander-lebedev/>

³⁴ My dear friend Mikhail Gorbachev, the man who changed the world

<https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/mikhail-gorbachev-death-evgeny-lebedev-b1022041.html>

³⁵ Evgeny Lebedev

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evgeny_Lebedev

³⁶ Lebedev and Johnson pretending to be homeless

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aVw8QdzPDiY>

³⁷ <https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/campaigns/homeless-veterans/homeless-veterans-appeal-my-night-sleeping-rough-with-boris-johnson-9972496.html>

³⁸ The Other Club

<https://winstonchurchill.org/resources/reference/rules-of-the-other-club/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Other_Club

³⁹ Churchill was a Mason

<https://www.ugle.org.uk/discover-freemasonry/famous-freemasons/winston-churchill>

⁴⁰ Kenneth Clarke, Baron Clarke of Nottingham https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Clarke#Honours_and_awards

⁴¹ 1993 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1993-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁴² 1998/99/2000 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1998-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1999-bilderberg-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2000-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2003-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2004-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://info.publicintelligence.net/membership%20list%20-%20attendance%20-%20bilderberg%20group%20-%20ottawa%202006.pdf>

<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2007-bilderberg-meeting/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2008-bilderberg-meeting/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2012-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2013-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁴³ Paddy Asphalt, sorry Ashdown

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paddy_Ashdown

⁴⁴ 1989 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1989-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁴⁵ Lewis Collins

https://www.parachuteregiment-hsf.org/Lewis_Collins.html

⁹⁰<https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2013/nov/28/lewis-collins>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewis_Collins

⁹⁷Territorial Unit 21 of the SAS

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/21_SAS_\(Reserve\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/21_SAS_(Reserve))

⁹⁸David Steel, Baron Steel of Aikwood - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Steel

⁹⁹Former leader Lord Steel quits Liberal Democrats

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-scotland-politics-51634431>

⁹⁹1977 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1977-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1979-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1986-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁹¹https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Other_Club#Members

⁹²1963/4 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1963-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1964-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁹³Sir Klaus Schwab and Sir Henry Kissinger with Ted Heath 1980

<https://www.weforum.org/stories/2024/12/davos-annual-meeting-everything-you-need-to-know/>

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_A_Partner_in_Shaping_History.pdf

⁹⁴Edward Heath, former Prime Minister, United Kingdom guest conducting the Zurich Chamber Orchestra for the UNESCO charity event for the Year of the Child at the European Management Symposium, the predecessor of the World Economic Forum in Davos in 1979.

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/worldeconomicforum/5939542628>

⁹⁶Heath and Savile Jim'll Fix It (Getty Images)

<https://www.gettyimages.ac/detail/news-photo/former-prime-minister-edward-heath-and-jimmy-savile-news-photo/848867780?adppopup=true>

⁹⁷<https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/597181/Ted-Heath-Jimmy-Savile-OBE-attend-Paedophile-Information-Exchange>

⁹⁸How Far was the Shells Crisis of 1915 Exploited by David Lloyd George for his own Political Gain?

<https://www.westernfrontassociation.com/world-war-i-articles/how-far-was-the-shells-crisis-of-1915-exploited-by-david-lloyd-george-for-his-own-political-gain/>

⁹⁹How the Michelle Mone scandal unfolded: £200m of PPE contracts, denials and a government lawsuit

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2023/dec/17/how-the-michelle-mone-scandal-unfolded-200m-of-ppe-contracts-denials-and-a-government-lawsuit>

⁹⁹Princesses Beatrice and Eugenie wrap up warm as they head to media tycoon Evgeny Lebedev's Christmas party while Prince Andrew is in Windsor

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7792671/Princesses-Beatrice-Eugenie-head-media-tycoon-Evgeny-Lebedevs-Christmas-party.html>

⁹¹Boris Johnson recovers from Lebedev's exotic Italian party

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/jul/26/boris-johnson-security-evgeny-lebedev-perugia-party>

<https://bylinetimes.com/2019/10/25/spooking-the-spooks-media-complicity-and-security-concerns-over-lebedev-and-johnson/>

⁹²Revealed: Boris, the Russian oligarch and the Page 3 model

<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/opendemocracyuk/revealed-boris-russian-oligarch-and-page-3-model/>

⁹³Boris Johnson and the Russian Mountain

<https://x.com/johnsweenyroar/status/1181259274330214400>

⁹⁴<https://www.facebook.com/TheDailyPolitik/videos/boris-johnson-and-the-russian-mountain-a-two-minute-film-which-sets-out-why-the-/716980365482946/>

⁹⁵John Sweeney

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Sweeney_\(journalist\)#](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Sweeney_(journalist)#)

⁹⁶Sir Christopher Frank Carandini Lee

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Lee

⁹⁷The Central Registry of War Criminals and Security Suspects

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_Registry_of_War_Criminals_and_Security_Suspects

⁹⁸The House of Carandini (originally Risi)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Carandini

⁹⁹Lieutenant-Colonel Geoffrey Trollope Lee

<https://livesofthefirstworldwar.iwm.org.uk/lifestory/5385150>

⁹⁹Lee's Heavy Metal albums https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlemagne:_By_the_Sword_and_the_Cross

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlemagne:_The_Omens_of_Death

⁷¹Lee discusses Black Magic

<https://archive.org/details/christopher-lee-discusses-black-magic-in-1975>

⁷²Ian Fleming

<https://findoes.etoncollege.com/ian-lancaster-fleming/>

<https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0001220/bio/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ian_Fleming

⁷³Robert Fleming

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Fleming_\(financier\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Fleming_(financier))

⁷⁴Robert Fleming & Co.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Fleming_%26_Co.

⁷⁵ Valentine Fleming

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valentine_Fleming

⁷⁶ Peter Fleming

<https://www.staybehinds.com/robert-peter-fleming>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Fleming_\(writer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Fleming_(writer))

⁷⁷ Merrimoles

<https://manchestervictorianarchitects.org.uk/buildings/merrimoles-nettlebed-near-henley-on-thames-oxfordshire>

⁷⁸ 30 Assault Force

<https://www.30au.co.uk/>

<https://www.combinedops.com/30%20Assault%20Commando.htm>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/No._30_Commando

⁷⁹ T-Force

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/history/ww2peopleswar/stories/59/a2136359.shtml>

⁸⁰ Major Alban Ernan Forbes-Dennis

<https://orlando.cambridge.org/people/7e54159d-1d5d-4d5d-8a5b-9a36dc019ae6>

<https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/c/F79095#>

<https://www.clan-forbes.org/post/sir-ewan-forbes>

⁸¹ Phyllis Bottome

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phyllis_Bottome

⁸² Alfred Adler

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfred_Adler

⁸³ Could this woman have invented James Bond?

<https://www.radiotimes.com/movies/could-this-woman-have-invented-james-bond/>

⁸⁴ Chase to Acquire Robert Fleming in a \$7.73 Billion Stock/Cash Deal

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB955444046817267542>

Chapter 8 - Dominic Cummings, Eugenics and Alistair Crowley

¹ Dominic Cummings

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominic_Cummings

² Freedom Meaning

<https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/freedom>

³ McKenzie Clan

<https://www.visitscotland.com/info/see-do/clan-mackenzie-p1475151>

⁴ John Grant McKenzie

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Grant_McKenzie#cite_note-times-2

⁵ Michael Howard

[https://www.wikiwand.com/en/articles/Michael_Howard_\(comedian\)](https://www.wikiwand.com/en/articles/Michael_Howard_(comedian))

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Howard_\(comedian\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Howard_(comedian))

⁶ John Laws (judge)

<https://www.squire.law.cam.ac.uk/eminent-scholars-archive/professor-sir-john-laws>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Laws_\(judge\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Laws_(judge))

⁸ Norman Stone

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Stone

⁹ Diana, Viscountess Norwich aka Lady Diana Cooper

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lady_Diana_Cooper

¹⁰ Express - Did True Blue blood run in Lady Thatcher's veins?

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/393503/Did-True-Blue-blood-run-in-Lady-Thatcher-s-veins>

¹¹ Violet Manners, Duchess of Rutland

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Violet_Manners,_Duchess_of_Rutland

¹² Henry John Cockayne-Cust, JP, DL

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Cust

¹³ Belton House

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Belton_House

¹⁴ Brownlow Cust, 1st Baron Brownlow

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brownlow_Cust,_1st_Baron_Brownlow

¹⁵ Gauthier d'Aincourt

<https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aincourt>

¹⁶ Bloodlines of the Illuminati - Fritz Springmeier 1995

https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/FC/FC2F5371043C48FDD95AEDE7B8A49624_Springmeier.-.Bloodlines.of.the.Illuminati.R.pdf

¹⁷ Sir Mark Thatcher, pleaded guilty fined over 'coup plot' 13th January 2005,

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/africa/4169557.stm>

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Mark_Thatcher

¹⁹ The Thatcher baronetcy, of Scotney in the County of Kent.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thatcher_baronets

- ²⁰ Carol Thatcher https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carol_Thatcher
- ²¹ Bloodlines of the Illuminati by Fritz Springmeier https://archive.org/details/bloodlines-of-the-illuminati_202305/page/n163/mode/2up
- ²² Dominic Cummings: The Machiavel in Downing Street <https://www.newstatesman.com/politics/2019/09/dominic-cummings-the-machiavel-in-downing-street>
- ²³ George Parker of the Financial Times said was 'spectacularly unsuccessful' <https://www.ft.com/content/0bf8a910-372e-11ea-a6d3-9a26f8c3cba4>
- ²⁴ Nicholas Le Quesne Herbert, Baron Herbert of South Downs https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Herbert#Government
- ²⁵ <https://www.nickherbert.com/articles/2018/8/30/business-for-britain>
- ²⁶ Business for Sterling funding https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/Business_for_Sterling
- ²⁷ James Frayne PR Expert <https://www.publicfirst.co.uk/our-people/james-frayne>
- ²⁸ <https://cps.org.uk/our-team/james-frayne/>
- ²⁹ *Jyllands-Posten* Muhammad cartoons controversy https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jyllands-Posten_Muhammad_cartoons_controversy
- ³⁰ <https://www.theguardian.com/media/2006/feb/02/newmedia.race>
- ³¹ Coronavirus: Downing Street denies claim Dominic Cummings wanted to protect economy over elderly <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/dominic-cummings-boris-johnson-coronavirus-elderly-economy-a9417246.html>
- ³² Deaths in the care sector, England and Wales: 2020 <https://www.ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulationandcommunity/birthsdeathsandmarriages/deaths/bulletins/deathsinthecaresectorenglandandwales/2020>
- ³³ Attendees of Sage meetings worried by presence of Cummings <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/apr/26/attendees-of-sage-coronavirus-meetings-worried-by-presence-of-dominic-cummings>
- ³⁴ The Dominic Cummings scandal https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominic_Cummings_scandal
- ³⁵ Barnard Castle is a market town on the north bank of the River Tees, in County Durham, England. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barnard_Castle
- ³⁶ GSKs Novavax Deal <https://news.sky.com/story/up-to-60m-vaccine-doses-to-be-manufactured-at-barnard-castle-boris-johnson-says-12260230>
- ³⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novavax_COVID-19_vaccine
- ³⁸ Dominic Cummings' Durham trip: Timeline of events as minister resigns over No 10 response <https://www.itv.com/news/2020-05-26/dominic-cummings-durham-trip-timeline>
- ³⁹ <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/29/dominic-cummings-coronavirus-wife-castle-petition/>
- ⁴⁰ New witnesses cast doubt on Dominic Cummings's lockdown claims <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2020/may/23/new-witnesses-cast-doubt-on-dominic-cummings-lockdown-claims>
- ⁴¹ Boris Johnson backs Dominic Cummings in face of Tory calls for chief aide to resign <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2020/may/24/boris-johnson-backs-dominic-cummings-in-face-of-tory-calls-for-chief-aide-to-resign>
- ⁴² Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Wakefield_\(journalist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Wakefield_(journalist))
- ⁴³ Evelyn Baring, 1st Baron Howick of Glendale https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evelyn_Baring,_1st_Baron_Howick_of_Glendale
- ⁴⁴ Slave Compensation Act 1837 <https://taxjustice.net/2020/06/09/slavery-compensation-uk-questions/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slave_Compensation_Act_1837
<https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/working-paper/2022/the-collection-of-slavery-compensation-1835-43>
- ⁴⁵ Earl Grey https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl_Grey
- ⁴⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron_Grey_of_Werke
- ⁴⁷ Sir Edward Humphry Tyrrell Wakefield, 2nd Baronet https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Humphry_Wakefield,_2nd_Baronet
- ⁴⁸ Chillingham Castle https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chillingham_Castle
- ⁴⁹ Journalist apologises after 'disgusting' knife crime piece <https://www.islingtongazette.co.uk/news/crime/21237574.journalist-apologises-disgusting-knife-crime-piece/>
- ⁵⁰ Advocating Eugenics in the UK Department of Education https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/pete-shanks/genetics-and-intelligence_b_4166949.html
- ⁵¹ Center for genetics and society website <https://www.geneticsandsociety.org/article/advocating-eugenics-uk-department-education>
- ⁵² Polygenic screening of embryos is here, but is it ethical? <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2021/oct/17/polygenic-screening-of-embryos-is-here-but-is-it-ethical>
- ⁵³ Cummings advertised for weirdos, and misfits and Andrew Sabisky was employed as a government contractor <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-50978329>
<https://politicsandinsights.org/2020/02/18/eugenicist-adviser-leaves-eugenicist-government-of-misfits-and-weirdos/>
- ⁵⁴ Dominic Cummings' father-in-law, Sir Edward Humphry Tyrrell Wakefield (Baronet) talks eugenics

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OWwxiiuIv_A

⁵⁵ NHS Gives £350m

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/dominic-cummings-vote-leave-chief-invent-ps350-million-brexiteer-mistake-david-cameron-leave-eu-conservatives-a7825601.html>

⁵⁶ Sir Nick Clegg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nick_Clegg

⁵⁷ Nick Clegg Facebook

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6659777/Cleggs-social-network-did-ex-Lib-Dem-leader-land-multi-million-pound-job-California.html>

⁵⁸ NickClegg.org

<https://www.nickclegg.org.uk/2025/01/02/what-is-nick-cleggs-salary-net-worth/>

⁵⁹ Alex Crowley CBE

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/alex-crowley>

Chapter 9 - Dan Rosenfield & Hakluyt

¹ Eddie Lister aka Sir Edward Julian Udney-Lister, aka Baron Udney-Lister

<https://www.agbi.com/lifestyle/2022/05/who-is-lord-edward-lister/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Lister,_Baron_Udney-Lister

https://dbpedia.org/page/Edward_Lister,_Baron_Udney-Lister

² Daniel Robert Rosenfield, Baron Rosenfield

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dan_Rosenfield

³ Lee Cain https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lee_Cain <https://uk.linkedin.com/in/lee-cain-86a712205>

⁴ The story behind 'Stay Home, Protect the NHS, Save Lives' - the slogan that was 'too successful'

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/01/story-behind-stay-home-protect-nhs-save-lives/>

⁵ The Guardian said Lee was running the country, genuinely, for quite some time

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2021/mar/12/no-10-plague-pit-how-covid-brought-westminster-to-its-knees>

⁶ Charlesbye <https://www.charlesbyestrategy.com/>

https://uk.linkedin.com/company/charlesbye?trk=public_profile_topcard-current-company

⁷ The Central British Fund for World Jewish Relief, formerly Central British Fund for German Jewry, (CBF). World Jewish Relief (WJR), is a British charitable organisation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Jewish_Relief

<https://www.worldjewishrelief.org/disaster-fund/>

⁸ Simon Marks, 1st Baron Marks of Broughton

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Marks,_1st_Baron_Marks_of_Broughton

⁹ Sir Robert Waley Cohen, KBE https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Waley_Cohen

¹⁰ Dr Chaim Weizmann https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chaim_Weizmann

¹¹ Major Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, OBE

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_de_Rothschild_\(born_1882\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lionel_de_Rothschild_(born_1882))

¹² Anthony Gustav de Rothschild

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Gustav_de_Rothschild

¹³ Hakluyt <https://hakluytandco.com/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hakluyt_%26_Company

¹⁴ Richard Hakluyt https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Hakluyt

<https://hakluytandco.com/about/>

¹⁵ Christopher James SAS, MI6 and the FCO 29th Jan 2016

<https://spearswms.com/wealth/business/hakluyts-christopher-james-has-seen-the-alphabet-of-britains-security-services-2/>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2012/04/12/world/asia/bo-xilai-scandal-and-the-mysterious-neil-heywood.html>

¹⁶ Stephen Overall Financial Times: 23rd Mar 2004 Masters of the great game turn to business

<https://shell2004.com/PDFs/FTandTheScotsmanHakluytarticles.pdf>

¹⁷ The Scotsman 20th Jan 2003 Mike Reynolds

<https://www.scotsman.com/news/uk-news/intelligence-firm-with-an-air-of-mystery-2510163>

¹⁸ MI6, a death in China and the very secretive Mayfair company full of spooks <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/mi6-a-death-in-china-and-the-very-secretive-mayfair-company-full-of-spooks-7603151.html>

¹⁹ Paul Deighton who while working for Boris at No.10 on 19th April 2020 was appointed 'PPE tsar'

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8393707/No-10-PPE-tsar-Lord-Deighton-thanks-Mail-Force-charity-helping-supply-Britain-hospital-kit.html>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Deighton,_Baron_Deighton

²⁰ Boris Johnson appoints PPE 'tsar' amid growing concerns over shortages for frontline NHS staff

<https://www.civilserviceworld.com/professions/article/boris-johnson-appoints-ppe-tsar-amid-growing-concerns-over-shortages-for-frontline-nhs-staff>

²¹ Tory peer did not declare secret offshore investments, leak suggests

<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2021/oct/04/tory-peer-did-not-declare-secret-offshore-investments-leak-suggests>

²² Pandora Papers - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_people_named_in_the_Pandora_Papers

²³ Hakluyt the secretive spy firm that Keir Starmer is banking on

<https://socialistworker.co.uk/in-depth/background-check/hakluyt-the-secretive-spy-firm-that-keir-starmer-is-banking-on/>

<https://hakluytandco.com/principal-navigations/varun-chandra/>

²⁴ Thomas Ellis <https://hakluytandco.com/team/thomas-ellis/>

- ³² William Jefferson Hague, Baron Hague of Richmond https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Hague#
- ³³ Lord William Hague - 1998 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List <https://publicintelligence.net/1998-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ³⁴ Niall FitzGerald KBE https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Niall_FitzGerald
- ³⁵ <https://hakluytandco.com/international-advisory-board/>
- ³⁶ https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Hakluyt_%26_Company_Ltd
- ³⁷ <https://powerbase.info/index.php/Hakluyt>
- ³⁸ Sir Iain Lobban KCMG CB <https://www.sc.com/en/people/siriain-lobban/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iain_Lobban
- ³⁹ M. S. Banga
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M._S._Banga
- ⁴⁰ Vindi Banga to change Hindustan Unilever after 33 years
<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/company/corporate-trends/vindi-banga-to-change-hindustan-unilever-after-33-years/articleshow/5700063.cms?from=mdr>
- ⁴¹ Ajay Banga
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ajay_Banga
- ⁴² Sir John Bell [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Bell_\(physician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Bell_(physician))
- ⁴³ Professor's vaccine 'sterilisation' comment used out of context to mislead
<https://www.aap.com.au/factcheck/professors-vaccine-sterilisation-comment-used-out-of-context-to-mislead/>
- ⁴⁴ Sir Douglas Flint CBE <https://cps.org.uk/our-board/sir-douglas-flint/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Flint
- ⁴⁵ Sir Douglas Flint - Bilderberg Meeting Participant 2011-2016
<https://publicintelligence.net/2011-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/2012-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/2013-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/2014-bilderberg-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/2015-bilderberg-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/2016-bilderberg-participant-list/>
- ⁴⁶ <https://www.ftadviser.com/your-industry/2023/12/08/labour-appoints-10-city-advisers-as-part-of-financial-services-review/>
- ⁴⁷ Sandi Peterson https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sandi_Peterson
- ⁴⁸ Clayton, Dubilier & Rice
<https://www.cdr.com/> https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clayton,_Dubilier_%26_Rice
- ⁴⁹ Sir John Edward Victor Rose
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rose_\(businessman\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rose_(businessman))
- ⁵⁰ Warren Buffett Is Selling Bank of America and Citigroup Stock and Is Piling into This High-Yield Investment Instead
<https://finance.yahoo.com/news/warren-buffett-selling-bank-america-160500575.html>
- ⁵¹ Warren Buffett Trustee 2006-2021
<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/leadership/warren-buffett>
- ⁵² Top Bank of America Shareholders March 27, 2025
<https://www.investopedia.com/articles/insights/052616/top-4-bank-america-shareholders-bac.asp>
- ⁵³ Glaxo deals provide BAML with \$8.8bn merger bonanza <https://www.finlondon.com/articles/glaxo-deals-hand-bank-of-america-merger-monday-20181203>
- ⁵⁴ Windmill Hill Asset Management General Information
<https://pitchbook.com/profiles/limited-partner/64327-69>
<https://www.preqin.com/data/profile/investor/windmill-hill-asset-management/20877>
<https://rothschildfoundation.eu/who-we-are/lord-rothschild/>
https://waddesdon.org.uk/blog/lord-rothschild-obituary/?srsltid=AfmBOooZ7Po2tPE8O6HIQi7THWU90Ysmd_HV9J-oUYUbughOCiZ97-0L
- ⁵⁵ The Baron Rosenfield
<https://peeragenews.blogspot.com/2023/07/the-baron-rosenfield.html>

Chapter 10 – Exes Mark the Spot

- ¹ Allegra Mostyn-Owen
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegra_Mostyn-Owen
- ² Who is Boris Johnson's first wife, former Tatler cover girl Allegra Mostyn-Owen?
<https://www.tatler.com/article/who-is-boris-johnsons-first-wife-allegra-mostyn-owen>
- ³ The Royal House of Mathrafal
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Mathrafal
- ⁴ King Digueillus ap Capoir of Britain (circa -135BC-70BC)
<https://ancestors.familysearch.org/en/LV79-R2K/king-digueillus-ap-capoir-of-britain-0135%20BC-0074%20BC>
- ⁵ Digueillus
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digueillus>
- ⁶ Maredudd ap Bleddyn (1047 - 9 February 1132) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maredudd_ap_Bleddyn
- ⁷ Rhodri ap Merfyn, aka Rhodri Mawr Welsh for *Rhodri the Great.*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rhodri_Mawr
- ⁸ Sir William Gerard (1518–1581)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Gerard

⁹William 'Willy' Mostyn-Owen (10 May 1929 – 2 May 2011)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Mostyn-Owen

¹⁰Woodhouse is a Grade II* listed country house and 1,500-acre estate in West Felton, Shropshire, England.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodhouse,_Shropshire

¹¹William Mostyn Owen (c. 1742–11 March 1795)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Mostyn_Owen

¹²Aberuchill Castle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aberuchill_Castle

¹³Vladimir Lisin

<https://news.stv.tv/north/russian-oligarchs-scottish-castle-estate-received-700000-of-public-money>

¹⁴https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Lisin

¹⁵Gaia Cecilia Metella Servadio https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaia_Servadio

¹⁶Giangiaco Feltrinelli https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giangiacomo_Feltrinelli#Guerilla_activity

¹⁷From Designer to Journalist: An Interview with Gaia Servadio February 16, 2013

<https://www.timesofsicily.com/from-designer-to-journalist-an-interview-with-gaia-servadio/>

¹⁸Giangiaco Feltrinelli Editore

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feltrinelli_\(publisher\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feltrinelli_(publisher))

¹⁹Credito Italiano https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credito_Italiano

²⁰"My husband's death? It was a political murder: Giangiacomo knew about Gladio."

https://archivio-gioalettismo-com.translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=it&tr=pt&tr_pto=sc&tr_tl=en&tr_tll=en&tr_tllt=it&tr_tllt=pt&tr_tllt=sc

²¹https://www.rainews-it.translate.google.com/archivio-rainews/articoli/Inge-Feltrinelli-in-intervista-morte-mio-marito-fu-un-omicidio-politico-lui-sapeva-di-Gladio-bb10341e-7498-4139-b55e-723195612e34.html?x_tr_sl=it&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=en&x_tr_pto=sc

²²'Credito Italiano'

https://it-wikipedia-org.translate.google.com/wiki/Credito_Italiano?x_tr_sl=it&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=en&x_tr_pto=sc

²³George Weidenfeld, Baron Weidenfeld (13 September 1919 – 20 January 2016)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Weidenfeld,_Baron_Weidenfeld

²⁴1992 Bilderberger Meeting

<https://publicintelligence.net/1992-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

²⁵Nigel Nicolson https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nigel_Nicolson

²⁶Baron Carnock, of Carnock in the County of Stirling https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron_Carnock

²⁷Allegra Mostyn-Owen

<https://www.tatler.com/article/who-is-boris-johnsons-first-wife-allegra-mostyn-owen>

²⁸Jacob ben Asher https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asher_ben_Jehiel

²⁹Asher ben Jehiel https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asher_ben_Jehiel

³⁰Eliezer ben Nathan https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliezer_ben_Nathan

³¹Samson Morpurgo ben Joshua Moses

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samson_Morpurgo

³²Marina Claire Wheeler KC

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marina_Wheeler#Memoirs

³³Charles Wheeler

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Wheeler_\(journalist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Wheeler_(journalist))

³⁴<https://www.bbc.com/historyofthebbc/charles-wheeler>

³⁵<http://www.ex-bbc.net/cgi-bin/yabb/YaBB.pl?num=1215176750/2>

³⁶RAF wing commander also called Charles Cornelius-Wheeler

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2008/jul/04/bbc.television3>

³⁷Patrick Dalzel-Job https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrick_Dalzel-Job

³⁸Sharin Wheeler

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m001k0qr>

³⁹Obituary: Charles Wheeler

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2008/jul/04/bbc.television3>

⁴⁰Bilderberger 1962/66/67 Sir Charles

Wheeler <https://info.publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/BilderbergConferenceReport1962.pdf>

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg-conference-1962/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1966-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1967-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁴¹The Lost Homestead: My Mother, Partition and the Punjab

<https://www.waterstones.com/book/the-lost-homestead/marina-wheeler/9781473677760>

⁴²Vaccines: The Disinformation War <https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m000scv8>

⁴³Paul Wheeler

<https://paulpremnadama.com/>

⁴⁴aka Paul Perma Nadama

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCGLjHJKGb9xugKrMdr0RqWQ>

⁴⁵Sir Keir Starmer's, Labour Party advisor "on protecting women from workplace sexual harassment and discrimination"

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-67043606>

¹⁶ Shirin Wheeler is the Principal Advisor for communications at the European Investment Bank (EIB)
<https://be.linkedin.com/in/shirin-wheeler-00a47786>

¹⁷ Counterintelligence Corps
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counterintelligence_Corps

¹⁸ Miles Copeland Jr
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miles_Copeland_Jr

¹⁹ Lorraine Copeland (born Elizabeth Lorraine Adie)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lorraine_Copeland

²⁰ Petronella "Petsy" Aspasia Wyatt https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Petronella_Wyatt

²¹ 'A cuckoo in the diplomatic service nest': freedom of information and the 'English Desk' of the Information Research Department (IRD)
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/02684527.2023.2263947#d1e472>

²² Boris sacked for lying over affair 2004
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-326045/Boris-sacked-lying-affair.html>

²³ Hon. Pericles Plantagenet James Casati Wyatt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Hastings,_16th_Earl_of_Huntingdon

²⁴ Two weddings, three affairs, at least five kids, and a pole-dancing tech-guru: The very busy love life of Boris Johnson
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8059937/Boris-Johnson-busy-love-life.html>

²⁵ 'A girl you could get drunk with while talking philosophy': The woman who gave birth to Boris Johnson's baby
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1327301/Helen-Macintyre-The-woman-gave-birth-Boris-Johnsons-baby.html>

²⁶ Jennifer Arcuri https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jennifer_Arcuri#Relationship_to_Boris_Johnson

²⁷ Jennifer Arcuri 'admits to having an affair with Boris Johnson' while he was London mayor
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/boris-johnson-jennifer-arcuri-affair-london-mayor-b1097632.html>

²⁸ Richard Lyman Cates
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Cates

²⁹ Impeachment process against Richard Nixon
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Impeachment_process_against_Richard_Nixon

Chapter 11 Carrie Symonds

¹ Mystery MP who walked in on Boris Johnson and Carrie Symonds in 'compromising situation' revealed
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/boris-johnson-carrie-conor-burns-b2113988.html>

² Lara Lettice Johnson-Wheeler apparently called her father a 'selfish bastard'
<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/7196421/boris-johnson-cheating-accusations-from-wife/>

³ Caroline Louise Beavan Johnson
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carrie_Johnson

⁴ Anne Hilda Symonds (née Harrison)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne_Symonds

⁵ Hilda Grierson and Prime Minister from 1908-1916 Herbert Henry Asquith <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/obituaries/2017/03/06/anne-symonds-broadcaster-obituary/>

⁶ Anne Symonds, Denis Healey
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/obituaries/2017/03/06/anne-symonds-broadcaster-obituary/>

⁷ Denis Winston Healey, Baron Healey https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denis_Healey

⁸ Christopher Paget Mayhew, Baron Mayhew
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Mayhew

⁹ David Leigh recounts the 30-year history of the Foreign Office's covert propaganda operation
https://www.cambridgeclarion.org/e/fo_deceit_unit_graun_27jan1978.html

¹⁰ Orwell's list
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orwell%27s_list

¹¹ The cartoon that came in from the cold <https://www.theguardian.com/culture/2003/mar/07/artsfeatures.georgeorwell>

¹² IRD Agent Denis Healey
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denis_Healey

¹³ Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 1954-1992
<https://publicintelligence.net/1954-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://info.publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/BilderbergConferenceReport1955-1.pdf>
<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/>

¹⁴ Panorama mescaline experiment
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/7377620.stm>

¹⁵ Humphry Fortescue Osmond
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Humphry_Osmond

¹⁶ Osmond who actually coined the term "psychedelic" <https://www.bmj.com/content/328/7441/713>

¹⁷ Haileybury and Imperial Service College
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haileybury_and_Imperial_Service_College

¹⁸ <https://www.haileybury.com/>

¹⁹ Lt Col. George Reddaway CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Reddaway

²⁰ John Pilger 2005, "One of Her Majesty's most experienced liars"
<https://web.archive.org/web/20110108053906/http://www.newstatesman.com/200510170022>

- ²² Norman Reddaway, Diplomat with a talent for putting the government line to the media
<https://web.archive.org/web/20220116231110/https://www.theguardian.com/news/1999/oct/25/guardianobituaries1>
- ²³ Slaughter in Indonesia: Britain's secret propaganda war
<https://web.archive.org/web/20220518080216/https://amp.theguardian.com/world/2021/oct/17/slaughter-in-indonesia-britains-secret-propaganda-war>
- ²⁴ Max Aitken, 1st Baron Beaverbrook
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Aitken,_1st_Baron_Beaverbrook
- ²⁵ Major Tom Harnett Harrison
<https://www.sciencephoto.com/media/1352707/view/major-tom-harnett-harrison-british-polymath>
- ²⁶ Mass Observation
<https://massobs.org.uk/>
- ²⁷ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mass-Observation>
- ²⁸ Brigadier General Geoffrey Harnett HARRISSON Royal Engineers
<https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/C1142950>
- ²⁹ Arthur Gore, 8th Earl of Arran
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Gore,_8th_Earl_of_Arran
- ³⁰ Eileen Maud Blair (née O'Shaughnessy)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eileen_Blair
- ³¹ Cecil Day-Lewis CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cecil_Day-Lewis
- ³² Sir Michael Elias Balcon
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Balcon
- ³³ Richard Symonds (academic) [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Symonds_\(academic\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Symonds_(academic))
- ³⁴ Air Vice Marshal Sir Charles Putnam Symonds
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Symonds
- ³⁵ Sir Charters James Symonds KBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charters_Symonds
- ³⁶ Ministry of Information [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Information_\(United_Kingdom\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Information_(United_Kingdom))
- ³⁷ Matthew John Symonds
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Symonds
- ³⁸ Matthew John Symonds IISS
<https://www.iiss.org/sv/governance/the-trustees/matthew-symonds/>
- ³⁹ IISS
<https://www.iiss.org/press/2023/02/military-balance-2023/>
- ⁴⁰ 'The International Institute for Strategic Studies'
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Institute_for_Strategic_Studies#Research
- ⁴¹ British thinktank received £25m from Bahraini royals, documents reveal
<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/dec/06/british-thinktank-iiss-received-25m-from-bahraini-royals-documents-reveal>
- ⁴² Rear-Admiral Sir Anthony Wass Buzzard, 2nd Baronet, CB, DSO, OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Anthony_Buzzard,_2nd_Baronet
- ⁴³ Sir Anthony Wass Buzzard - Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 1955
<https://info.publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/BilderbergConferenceReport1955-1.pdf>
<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/>
- ⁴⁴ Alastair Francis Buchan, CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alastair_Francis_Buchan
- ⁴⁵ Bilderberg Meeting Participants (1964)
<https://www.scribd.com/document/319440639/Bilderberg-Meeting-Participants-1964>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1966-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1968-bilderberg-meetings-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1972-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ⁴⁶ John Buchan, 1st Baron Tweedsmuir GCMG GCVO
<https://www.undiscoveredscotland.co.uk/usbiography/b/johnbuchan.html>
- ⁴⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Buchan
- ⁴⁸ Milner's Kindergarten
https://powerbase.info/index.php/Milner%27s_Kindergarten
- ⁴⁹ Christopher Montague Woodhouse, 5th Baron Terrington, DSO, OBE https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montague_Woodhouse,_5th_Baron_Terrington
- ⁵⁰ 1963 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List - Christopher Montague Woodhouse
<https://publicintelligence.net/1963-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ⁵¹ Matt Symonds Jr IISS
<https://www.iiss.org/governance/the-trustees/>
- ⁵² <https://uk.linkedin.com/in/matt-symonds-b43505a>
- ⁵³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matt_Symonds
- ⁵⁴ John Owen Brennan/2017 Bilderberg Meeting
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Brennan_\(CIA_officer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Brennan_(CIA_officer))
- ⁵⁵ Bilderberg Meeting Participant 2017 - John O. Brennan
<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2017/participants-2017>

- ⁵⁶ Caroline Atkinson https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caroline_Atkinson
- ⁵⁷ Florence Parly https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Florence_Parly#Other_activities
- ⁵⁸ Munich Security Conference in Bavaria 2018/19/20/22 - Florence Parly <https://securityconference.org/media-https://securityconference.org/en/msc-2018/agenda/>
- ⁵⁹ Sir Mark Philip Sedwill, Baron Sedwill of Sherborne https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Sedwill#Later_career
- ⁶⁰ Bilderberg 2022 Attendee - Baron Sedwill of Sherborne <https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2022/participants-2022>
- ⁶¹ FT Story “Former top UK civil servants joins defence contractor BAE Systems” <https://www.ft.com/content/e5e55900-c048-4c2d-947d-a71b015ae4f7>
- ⁶² How the investment world is trying to navigate geopolitics <https://www.ft.com/content/23ce295d-bf65-47fd-bebd-808b5a7bcab5>
- ⁶³ The Special Forces Club (SFC) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Forces_Club
- ⁶⁴ The Atlantic Future Forum <https://www.atlanticfutureforum.com/EN/pages>
- ⁶⁵ Trilateral Commission <https://www.trilateral.org/people/lord-sedwill/>
- ⁶⁶ Ellison to close foundation, focus on COVID-19 response <https://philanthropynewsdigest.org/news/ellison-to-close-foundation-focus-on-covid-19-response>
- ⁶⁷ Market Cap \$422.68bn 03 May 2025 <https://finance.yahoo.com/quote/ORCL/>
- ⁶⁸ Welcome to Larryland <https://www.theguardian.com/g2/story/0,3604,215072,00.html>
- ⁶⁹ How much power does Carrie Johnson wield? <https://theweek.com/98942/who-is-carrie-symonds-boris-johnson-wife>
- ⁷⁰ Baron Goldsmith of Richmond https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zac_Goldsmith#House_of_Lords:_2020%E2%80%93present
- ⁷¹ Alice Miranda Rothschild https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genealogy_of_the_Rothschild_family
- ⁷² Zac Goldsmith to divorce from wife Alice Rothschild after 10 years of marriage <https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/love-sex/zac-goldsmith-alice-rothschild-divorce-b2306513.html>
- ⁷³ Goldschmidt family https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldschmidt_family
- ⁷⁴ Art History and Theatre Studies at the University of Warwick <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/nov/29/carrie-symonds-profile-boris-johnson-fiancee-dominic-cummings>
- ⁷⁵ Who is Carrie Symonds? <https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/carrie-symonds-boris-johnson-wife-b1856541.html>
- ⁷⁶ Boris Johnson's partner 'left £80k Tory HQ job over unauthorised expense claims' <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/politics/boris-johnsons-partner-left-80k-17793570>
- ⁷⁷ Sir Lynton Crosby - PM's row with Lynton Crosby over briefings against girlfriend Carrie Symonds <https://www.thetimes.com/uk/politics/article/pms-row-with-lynton-crosby-over-briefings-against-girlfriend-carrie-symonds-7lcfmrlb9>
- ⁷⁸ The Guardian profile: Lynton Crosby <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2005/jan/28/uk.conservatives>
- ⁷⁹ Howard's wizard of Oz http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk_politics/4000439.stm
- ⁷⁹ The Wedge Strategy https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wedge_issue
- ⁸⁰ “Dead Cat theory” <https://macleans.ca/news/canada/dead-cats-and-the-niqab/>
- ⁸¹ Police called to Boris Johnson's home https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kkiL_CrXjTc
- ⁸² Boris Johnson: 'Frightened' neighbour defends recording partner row <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-48734660>
- ⁸³ Boris Johnson: police called to loud altercation at potential PM's home <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/jun/21/police-called-to-loud-altercation-at-boris-johnsons-home>
- ⁸⁴ Conservative Animal Welfare Foundation https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative_Animal_Welfare_Foundation
- ⁸⁵ Oceana (conservation organisation) <https://uk.oceana.org/>
- ⁸⁶ [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oceana_\(conservation_organization\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oceana_(conservation_organization))
- ⁸⁷ Sandler Foundation https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sandler_Foundation
- ⁸⁸ The Pew Charitable Trusts https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pew_Charitable_Trusts#cite_note-47
- ⁸⁹ CDC Urges Docs to Puncture Vaccine Vial—Even for Just One Person

<https://stateline.org/2021/05/14/cdc-urges-docs-to-puncture-vaccine-vial-even-for-just-one-person/>

⁹⁰ Bloomberg Philanthropies

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bloomberg_Philanthropies

⁹¹ Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health on April 20, 2001

https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/education/bloomberg-gives-johns-hopkins-a-record-18-billion-for-student-financial-aid/2018/11/18/8db256cc-eb4e-11e8-96d4-0d23f2aad09_story.html

⁹² Michael Bloomberg to head global taskforce on climate change

<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/dec/04/mark-carney-unveils-global-taskforce-to-educate-business-on-climate-change>

⁹³ Bloomberg Philanthropies Reinforces Investment in Oceans with \$204 Million Commitment <https://oceana.org/press-releases/bloomberg-philanthropies-reinforces-investment-in-oceans-with-204-million-commitment/>

⁹⁴ Carrie Symonds and Stanley Johnson protest over Japanese whaling

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U4mxAnTCtW0>

⁹⁵ Lake Como hotel

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8772857/Back-home-Boris-Johnsonss-fiancee-Carrie-Symonds-returns-five-star-Italian-holiday.html>

⁹⁶ Yacht Trip <https://metro.co.uk/2020/03/08/boris-carries-15000-caribbean-holiday-investigated-parliament-12365364/>

⁹⁷ Jon Worboys

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Worboys

⁹⁸ “My great-grandfather had four wives. I don’t see why I should be faithful.”

<https://www.pressreader.com/uk/the-scottish-mail-on-sunday/20201004/281659667496193?srsliid=AfmBOorJVuKGooZ6d8c1tsau3FaOjR8S9DXeGVmHj6pOqxOAnGWtRrEF>

⁹⁹ Boris’s beach blonde’s X-rated play: Glamorous PR guru Carrie Symonds, 30, starred in ‘satanic sex cult’ based on writings of unabashed occultist <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6157149/Shocking-pictures-reveal-glamorous-PR-guru-Carrie-Symonds-30-starred-satanic-sex-cult.html>

Chapter 12 – Get Out Your Johnsons

¹ Boris and Carrie Johnson announce birth of fourth child

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/articles/c989lqym15qo>

² Boris’s secret lovechild and a victory for the public’s right to know: Judge rejects lover’s attempts to keep daughter’s birth quiet

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2328067/Boris-Johnsons-secret-lovechild-daughter-Stephanie-victory-publics-right-know.html>

³ How many children does Boris Johnson have?

<https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/boris-johnson-how-many-children-carrie-symonds-b970997.html>

⁴ Boris Johnson on overpopulation March 2020 Facebook

<https://www.facebook.com/TheDailyPolitik/posts/boris-johnson-on-overpopulation-whatever-it-may-now-be-conventional-to-say-that-2671119823010193/>

⁵ Global Population Control

<https://boris-johnson.com/2007/10/25/global-population-control/>

⁶ Change UK

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Change_UK#MPs_who_left_the_party

⁷ Sabilha, means ‘morning’

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sabilha>

⁸ Bryanston School

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bryanston_School#Notable_alumni

⁹ St Paul’s Girls’ School

<https://spgs.org/>

¹⁰ Isis Magazine

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Isis_Magazine

¹¹ Rachel Johnson, Journalist and Broadcaster

<https://www.abi.org.uk/events/2020/2/annual-conference-2020/speaker-biographies/rachel-johnson/>

¹² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rachel_Johnson

¹³ Channel 4 documentary “The Lady and the Revamp”

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2010/apr/26/rachel-johnson-editor-lady-interview>

¹⁴ <https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2010/oct/21/the-lady-and-the-revamp>

¹⁵ BBC Radio 4’s FutureProofing

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/m0003z9b>

¹⁶ PricewaterhouseCoopers International Limited

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PwC#Operations>

¹⁷ World Economic Forum Strategic Partner¹⁴

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/pricewaterhousecoopers-llp/>

¹⁸ Big Four accounting firms

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big_Four_accounting_firms

¹⁹ www.a-speakers.com where you can book Leo for a motivational speech <https://www.jla.co.uk/conference-speakers/leo-johnson>

²⁰ Leo is a Keynote Speaker

<https://www.chartwellspeakers.com/speaker/leo-johnson/>

²¹Prix Pictet

<https://prix.pictet.com/jury/leo-johnson>

²²SSEE Sustainability Debate: Leo Johnson

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1kI2vIaRBRY>

²⁴“Turnaround Challenge: Business and the City of the Future” (Oxford University Press, 2013).

<https://informaconnect.com/meet-the-experts-conference/speakers/leo-johnson/>

²¹The Hall School, Hampstead

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hall_School,_Hampstead

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_people_educated_at_The_Hall_School,_Hampstead

²⁵Osborne and the Bullingdon Club, Take 2: New picture of the Chancellor in Oxford high society club emerges as student reveals 'George's friends locked me in Portaloo'

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2173628/George-Osborne-Chancellor-high-society-Bullingdon-Club-Oxford-Year-Two-things-looking-.html?ito=feeds-newsxml>

²⁶Henry Francis Mount

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Mount

²⁷Sir William Robert Ferdinand Mount, 3rd Baronet, **FRSL**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_baronets

²⁸https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferdinand_Mount

²⁹**Lieutenant-Colonel** Sir William Malcolm Mount, 2nd Baronet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_William_Mount,_2nd_Baronet

³⁰Osborne baronets

<https://archive.org/details/cu31924092524374/page/n175/mode/2up?view=theater>

³¹https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Osborne_baronets

³²Reconnecting Britain and India: Ideas for an Enhanced Partnership

<https://www.buchamplatz.ch/detail/ISBN-9788171888986/Johnson-Jo/Reconnecting-Britain-and-India-Ideas-for-an-Enhanced-Partnership>

³³TES Global announces Jo Johnson as new non-executive chairman

<https://www.tes.com/en-gb/corporate/news-and-blogs/tes-global-announces-jo-johnson-new-non-executive-chairman>

³⁴[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TES_\(magazine\)#TES_Global](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/TES_(magazine)#TES_Global)

³⁵The Königswinter Conference

<https://www.debrige.de/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Report-69-KWK-WEB.pdf>

<https://wikispooks.com/wiki/K%C3%B6nigswinter>

³⁶Jo Johnson website

<https://www.jo-johnson.com/about>

³⁷Ditchley Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ditchley_Foundation#cite_note-cur-govs-6

³⁸Ditchley works with people from across the world to help sustain peace, freedom and order.

<https://www.ditchley.com/>

³⁹Wikispooks Ditchley Foundation

<https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Ditchley/UK>

⁴⁰The Open Society Foundations

<https://www.opensocietyfoundations.org/>

⁴¹Amelia Gentleman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amelia_Gentleman

⁴²David Gentleman

<https://davidgentleman.com/>

⁴³https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Gentleman

⁴⁴Thomas Gentleman FSIA

<https://artuk.org/discover/artworks/search/actor:gentleman-tom-18921966>

⁴⁵https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Gentleman#cite_note-1

⁴⁶George Ewart Evans

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Ewart_Evans

⁴⁷Matthew Evans, Baron Evans of Temple Guiting, CBE, FRSA

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Evans,_Baron_Evans_of_Temple_Guiting

⁴⁸Caroline Jayne Michel, Baroness Evans of Temple Guiting DBE FRSA

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caroline_Michel

⁴⁹John Robert Cryer, Baron Cryer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Cryer

⁵⁰Eleanor Claire Reeves, Baroness Cryer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ellie_Reeves

⁵¹2019 Dissolution Honours

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2019_Dissolution_Honours

⁵²Julia Johnson

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julia_Johnson

⁵³Second Person Music

<https://www.youtube.com/@secondpersonmusic>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Person_\(band\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Person_(band))

⁵⁴ Mark Maclaine

<https://www.theguardian.com/education/2014/mar/20/how-became-teacher-happier-tutoring>

⁵⁵ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Maclaine

⁵⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dented_Records

⁵⁷ Álvaro López

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%81lvaro_L%C3%B3pez_\(musician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%81lvaro_L%C3%B3pez_(musician))

⁵⁸ Andersen signs debut YA author Julia Gray

<https://www.thebookseller.com/news/andersen-signs-debut-ya-author-julia-gray-317441>

Andersen Press

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andersen_Press

<https://www.andersenpress.co.uk/>

⁵⁹ Calum Gray

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/6685516/Boris-Johnsons-sister-Julia-takes-her-turn-in-spotlight.html>

<https://www.architect-global.com/about>

⁶⁰ I Ad, Liar, and The Otherlife

<https://thisisjuliagray.com/words/>

⁶¹ Penguin Random House

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Random_House

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penguin_Random_House

⁶² Wonderbly, Penguin Random House

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wonderbly>

<https://www.wonderbly.com/>

⁶³ Bertelsmann SE & Co. KGaA

<https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Bertelsmann>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bertelsmann>

⁶⁴ Julia Grey on The Radar, (Andersen Press)

<https://open.spotify.com/show/75wZ601rDWk1nq7GBA6qxP>

⁶⁵ Liz Mohn

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Liz_Mohn#cite_note-1

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liz_Mohn#Awards_and_honors

⁶⁶ Brigitte Mohn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brigitte_Mohn

⁶⁷ WEF 2016

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_AM16_Report.pdf

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/WEF/Annual_Meeting/2016#cite_note-2

⁶⁸ Cristoph Mohn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christoph_Mohn

⁶⁹ Bertelsmann Stiftung

<https://www.bertelsmann-stiftung.de/de/startseite>

⁷⁰ How Europe's biggest media company infiltrated the EU

<https://www.politico.eu/article/europe-inc-bertelsmann-business-philanthropy-politics/>

⁷¹ Bertelsmann Admits Nazi Contacts Helped Build Its Empire

<https://www.warc.com/newsandopinion/news/bertelsmann-admits-nazi-contacts-helped-build-its-empire/en-gb/12404>

⁷² <https://history.bertelsmann.com/en/milestones/view/109>

⁷³ Maximillian Johnson

www.tatler.com/article/max-johnson-prime-ministers-brother-politics-goldmine-investment

<https://www.scmp.com/magazines/post-magazine/long-reads/article/3258768/boris-johnsons-youngest-brother-max-hong-kong-covid-frustrations-and-special-trip-dad>

⁷⁴ Tsinghua University

<https://www.tsinghua.edu.cn/en/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tsinghua_University#Notable_people

⁷⁵ Notable alumni

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tsinghua_University#Notable_people

⁷⁶ Wogen Resources

<https://www.wogen.com/>

⁷⁷ Minmetals- The People's Republic of China's state-owned metal trading enterprise

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/China_Minmetals

⁷⁸ <https://www.chartwellspeakers.com/speaker/max-johnson/>

⁷⁹ Wogen - A Reputation Built Over 50 Years of Trading Excellence

<https://www.wogen.com/about-wogen/history/>

⁸⁰ Rudolf Wolff Ltd

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rudolf_Wolff_%26_Co.

⁸¹ The '48 Group

<https://www.48group.co.uk/about-the-48-group>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/48_Group_Club

https://web.archive.org/web/20200811093320/http://www.xinhuanet.com/english/2019-04/23/c_138801629.htm

- ⁸² John Boyd Orr, 1st Baron Boyd-Orr (23 September 1880 – 25 June 1971)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Boyd_Orr#War_service_\(1914%E2%80%931918\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Boyd_Orr#War_service_(1914%E2%80%931918))
<https://www.thepeerage.com/p5009.htm#i50087>
- ⁸³ World Movement for World Federal Government.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Federalist_Movement/Institute_for_Global_Policy
- ⁸⁴ Daljit Singh (Delhi politician)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daljit_Singh_\(Delhi_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daljit_Singh_(Delhi_politician))
- ⁸⁵ Sir Sobha Singh
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sobha_Singh_\(builder\)#Personal_life_and_family](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sobha_Singh_(builder)#Personal_life_and_family)
- ⁸⁶ Khushwant Singh
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khushwant_Singh
- ⁸⁷ Governor Ujjal Singh
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ujjal_Singh
- ⁸⁸ First Round Table Conference (November 1930 – January 1931)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Round_Table_Conferences_\(India\)#First_Round_Table_Conference_.28November_1930_.E2.80.93_January_1931.29](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Round_Table_Conferences_(India)#First_Round_Table_Conference_.28November_1930_.E2.80.93_January_1931.29)
- ⁸⁹ Brigadier Gurbux Singh an Indian Army General Officer
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gurbux_Singh_\(Brigadier\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gurbux_Singh_(Brigadier))
- ⁹⁰ Teddy Sieff
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Sieff
- ⁹¹ British Zionist Federation
<https://zionist.org.uk/>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zionist_Federation_of_Great_Britain_and_Ireland
- ⁹² Israel Sieff; Baron Sieff
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Sieff,_Baron_Sieff
- ⁹³ Rebecca Marks OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rebecca_Sieff
- ⁹⁴ Women's International Zionist Organization
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Women%27s_International_Zionist_Organization
- ⁹⁵ Marcus Sieff, Baron Sieff of Brimpton OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Sieff,_Baron_Sieff_of_Brimpton
- ⁹⁶ The Honourable Sir David Daniel Sieff FRSA
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Sieff,_Baron_Sieff_of_Brimpton
- ⁹⁷ Michael Marks
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Marks
- ⁹⁸ Simon Marks, 1st Baron Marks of Broughton
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Marks,_1st_Baron_Marks_of_Broughton
- ⁹⁹ Baron Marks of Broughton
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron_Marks_of_Broughton

Chapter 13 - The Sad Story of Charlotte Maria Onslow Johnson Wahl (Fawcett)

- ¹ Charlotte Fawcett
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlotte_Johnson_Wahl
- ² Sir James Edmund Sandford Fawcett
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Fawcett
- ³ Elias Avery Lowe (Loew)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_Avery_Lowe
- ⁴ Helen Tracy Lowe-Porter
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Tracy_Lowe-Porter
- ⁵ Edmund Fawcett
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Fawcett
- ⁶ openDemocracy
<https://www.opendemocracy.net>
- ⁷ OpenDemocracy supporters <https://web.archive.org/web/20091112165959/http://www.opendemocracy.net/about/supporters>
<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/supporters/>
- ⁸ NED/CIA John Broder March 31st, 1997,
<https://www.nytimes.com/1997/03/31/us/political-meddling-by-outsiders-not-new-for-us.html>
- ⁹ “Vorticist”
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vorticism>
- ¹⁰ Bethlem Museum of the Mind
<https://museumofthemind.org.uk/whats-on/exhibitions/what-it-felt-like-the-maudsley-hospital-paintings-of-charlotte-johnson-wahl>
- ¹¹ Rachel Johnson wrote in the Sunday Times that her mother was *“thirty-two at the time, she had depression and galloping obsessive compulsive disorder.”*

<https://www.thetimes.com/life-style/parenting/article/how-a-norland-nanny-saved-boris-johnsons-family-and-why-the-royal-baby-should-have-one-jr70pvmrm>

¹²<https://timesofmalta.com/article/mum-knows-best-boris-says-mother-backs-him-on-brex-it.739407>

¹³ Anthony Nicholas Maria Wahl (June 7, 1928 – September 13, 1996) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_Wahl

¹⁴ Boris Johnson: The Gambler (2020)

<https://www.tatler.com/article/boris-johnson-the-gambler-tom-bower-the-claims>

¹⁵<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2020/oct/13/boris-johnson-the-gambler-by-tom-bower-review-the-defining-secret>

¹⁶ Tom Bower

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Bower

¹⁷ Veronica Wadley, Baroness Fleet https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veronica_Wadley,_Baroness_Fleet

¹⁸ Sir John Bowring the fourth Governor of Hong Kong https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Bowring

¹⁹ Colleton baronets Sir Robert Colleton, 9th Baronet https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colleton_baronets

²⁰ The Maudsley Hospital is a British psychiatric hospital in south London

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maudsley_Hospital

²¹ Protest held over brutal medical procedure electroconvulsive therapy (ECT) on patients

<https://londonnewsline.co.uk/news/protest-held-over-brutal-medical-procedure-electroconvulsive-therapy-ect-on-patients/>

²² The Maudsley Hospital and the Rockefeller Foundation: The Impact of Philanthropy on Research and Training

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC2723762/>

²³ Eliot Trevor Oakeshott Slater MD (28 August 1904 – 15 May 1983) was a British psychiatrist

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_Slater

²⁴ Ernst Rüdin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernst_R%C3%BCdin

²⁵ Ernst Rüdin: Hitler's Racial Hygiene Mastermind

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/23180223/>

²⁶ Sir Aubrey Lewis

https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/about-us/library-archives/archives/madness-to-mental-illness-online-archive/people/aubrey-lewis-1900-1975.pdf?sfvrsn=47575fdf_6

²⁷https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aubrey_Lewis

²⁸ Eugenics Society

https://books.google.co.uk/books?id=JQGAAAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcover&source=gbs_ge_summary_r&cad=0#v=onepage&q&f=false

²⁹https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adelphi_Genetics_Forum

³⁰ Edward Mapother

https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/about-us/library-archives/archives/madness-to-mental-illness-online-archive/people/edward-mapother-1881-1940.pdf?sfvrsn=909358a2_6

³¹https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Mapother

³² Dr William Sargant

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Sargant

³³ Gordon Thomas

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_Thomas_\(author\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon_Thomas_(author))

³⁴ Visionary or Disaster; a perspective on William Sargant

<http://www.nickread.co.uk/articles/2010/03/visionary-or-disaster-a-perspective-on-william-sargant/>

³⁵ Interview with MI6 Psychiatrist

<http://www.dominictreatfeild.com/2010/11/12/interview-with-mi6-psychiatrist/>

³⁶ Frank Olsen

<https://frankolsonproject.com/>

³⁷ The Olsen File, A secret that could destroy the CIA

<https://www.serendipity.li/cia/olsen1.htm>

³⁸ David Anthony Llewellyn Owen, Baron Owen, CH, PC, FRCP

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Owen

Chapter 14 – Stanley Patrick Johnson MBE

¹ Stanley Patrick Johnson MBE

<https://www.stanleyjohnson.org/>

²<https://polarconnection.org/profiles-advisory-bo/stanley-johnson/> ³[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stnley_Johnson_\(writer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stnley_Johnson_(writer))

⁴ Sherborne School is a 13–18 boys public school and boarding school

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sherborne_School

⁵ Thousands abused by former headmaster Robin Lindsay

www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-dorset-63304255

⁶ John Davison Rockefeller III

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_D._Rockefeller_III

⁷ The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)

<https://www.cfr.org/>

⁸https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_on_Foreign_Relations

⁹ Trilateral Commission

<https://www.trilateral.org/>

- ¹⁰https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trilateral_Commission
- ¹¹ Population Council
<https://popcouncil.org/>
- ¹²https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Population_Council
- ¹³ International Planned Parenthood Federation
<https://www.ippf.org/>
- ¹⁴https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Planned_Parenthood_Federation
- ¹⁵ Boris Johnson's father and the MI6 connection
https://markhollingsworth.co.uk/boris_johnson_father_mi6_connection/
- ¹⁶ Indré Maria Rockefeller
<https://popcouncil.org/staff/indre-rockefeller/>
- ¹⁷https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indr%C3%A9_Rockefeller
- ¹⁸ Justin Aldrich Rockefeller
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Justin_Rockefeller
- ¹⁹ John Davison 'Jay' Rockefeller IV
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay_Rockefeller#Awards_and_decorations
- ²⁰ Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 1971 & 1972
<https://publicintelligence.net/1970-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1971-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ²¹ Sharon Percy Rockefeller
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sharon_Percy_Rockefeller
- ²² Bilderberg Meeting Participant List
<https://publicintelligence.net/1997-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ²³ Stanley Johnson: video interview
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XpMTz1pICGE>
- ²⁴ John Vidal environment editor Guardian Oct 2022
<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2022/nov/15/population-8-billion-climate>
- ²⁵ The Club of Rome
<https://www.clubofrome.org/>
- ²⁶https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Club_of_Rome#Origins
- ²⁷ Knighthood for Boris Johnson's father not wise, says minister
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-64911178>
- ²⁸ The Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs
<https://pugwash.org/>
- ²⁹https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pugwash_Conferences_on_Science_and_World_Affairs
- ³⁰ Dr John Coleman's book "*Conspirators' Hierarchy: Story of the Committee of 300*"
<https://www.whsmith.co.uk/Product/Joan-Coleman/Conspirators-Hierarchy--Story-of-the-Committee-of-300/10620984>
- ³¹ Sir Joseph Rotblat
<https://www.osti.gov/opennet/manhattan-project-history/People/Scientists/joseph-rotblat.html>
- ³²https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Rotblat
- ³³ Sir James Chadwick
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Chadwick#Later_life
- ³⁴ The Russell-Einstein Manifesto
<https://pugwash.org/1955/07/09/statement-manifesto/>
- ³⁵https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russell%E2%80%93Einstein_Manifesto
- ³⁶ Thinkers' Lodge
<https://thinkerslodge.org/history/thinkers-lodge/>
- ³⁷ Carnegie Corporation sponsor Pugwash Conferences
https://pugwash.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/20151125_council-statement.pdf
- ³⁸ Dame Louise Mary Richardson DBE FRSE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louise_Richardson#Career
- ³⁹ Oxford's vice-chancellor on the subtle science of crisis management
<https://www.ft.com/content/c833d226-3cde-4969-ac38-7bea2045708c>
- ⁴⁰ "The Limits to Growth"
<https://www.clubofrome.org/publication/the-limits-to-growth/>
<https://archive.org/details/limitstogrowthr00mead>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Limits_to_Growth
- ⁴¹ William W. Behrens III
<https://www.revisionenergy.com/solar-company/local-solar/our-people/william-behrens-phd>
- ⁴² Jørgen Randers
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J%C3%B8rgen_Randers
- ⁴³ Donella Meadows https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donella_Meadows#
- ⁴⁴ Dennis Lynn Meadows https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dennis_Meadows
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Club_of_Rome
- ⁴⁵ Dennis Meadows: How the Population Must be Reduced to 1-2 billion, Achieved by Epidemics <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5aRnekLYHJE>
- ⁴⁶ Balaton Group

<https://www.balatongroup.org/>
<https://donellameadows.org/archives/history-of-the-ideas-underlying-the-balaton-group/> ⁴⁶https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balaton_Group
⁴⁷International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
<https://iiasa.ac.at/>
<https://iiasa.ac.at/members>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Institute_for_Applied_Systems_Analysis#
⁴⁸International Federation of Institutes for Advance Study (IFIAS) funding
<https://ifias.ca/index.php/ifias-funding-and-finances/>
⁴⁹World3
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World3>
⁵⁰Jay Wright Forrester
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jay_Wright_Forrester
⁵¹The Techno-Military-Industrial-Academic Complex
<https://www.carnegiecouncil.org/media/article/the-techno-military-industrial-academic-complex>
⁵²Aurelio Peccei
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aurelio_Peccei
⁵³1963 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List
<https://publicintelligence.net/1963-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
⁵⁴Alexander King CMG CBE
<https://info.publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/BilderbergConferenceReport1970.pdf>
⁵⁵[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_King_\(chemist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_King_(chemist))
⁵⁶Bilderberg Meeting Participant List 1963/64/67/68 - Aurelio Peccei
<https://publicintelligence.net/1963-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1964-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1967-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1968-bilderberg-meetings-participant-list/>
⁵⁷Peccei delivered a speech at the World Economic Forum
<https://archive.org/details/chasmahead0000pecc/page/174/mode/1up?q=control&view=theater>
⁵⁸1970 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List - Alexander King
<https://publicintelligence.net/1970-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
⁵⁹Allan Watt - Cutting Through the Matrix
<https://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/>
⁶⁰Fritz Springmeier's book, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati* (1998)
https://ia601704.us.archive.org/20/items/bloodlines-of-the-illuminati_202009/BloodlinesOfTheIlluminati_V2_FritzSpringmeier.pdf
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russell_family_\(American_political_family\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russell_family_(American_political_family))
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fritz_Springmeier

Chapter 15 – Boris Johnson's Bloodlines of the Illuminati

1 Boris Johnson Who Do You Think You Are? BBC 2008
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZsy4Rj7uAiTHmJdJHSHVmgIUg6xojhR3>
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/whodovouthinkyouare/past-stories/boris-johnson.shtml>
³Fawcett family
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fawcett_family
⁴Henry Fawcett (26 May 1762 – 15 February 1816)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Fawcett_\(MP\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Fawcett_(MP))
⁵Scaleby Castle (1798 EIC ship)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scaleby_Castle_\(1798_EIC_ship\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scaleby_Castle_(1798_EIC_ship))
⁶Scaleby Castle
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scaleby_Castle
⁷Edmund Alderson Sandford Fawcett CB
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edmund_Fawcett
⁸Edmund Alderson Sandford Fawcett CB
<http://www.hertfordshire-genealogy.co.uk/data/answers/answers-2010/ans10-032-fawcett.htm>
⁹The Durham freemasons list a lodge called The Fawcett Lodge L661
<https://durhamfreemasons.org/fawcett-l661/>
¹⁰Elias Avery Lowe
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elias_Avery_Lowe
¹¹Helen Tracy Lowe-Porter
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Tracy_Lowe-Porter
¹²William Warner of Ipswich and Abigail Warner (née Baker 1589-1659)
<https://www.geni.com/people/William-Warner-of-Ipswich/6000000002491089408?through=6000000006113622015>
¹³Sir Knight, John, Nicholas Baker 1543 – 1581 – Genealogical Records
<https://yourroots.com/tree/person/sir-baker-1543-1581-cuhxxbkfokcvm>
¹⁴Sir John Baker10(1488-1558) aka 'Bloody Baker.'

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Baker_\(died_1558\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Baker_(died_1558))

¹⁵ Sir Richard Baker MP

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Baker_\(English_politician,_died_1594\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Baker_(English_politician,_died_1594))

¹⁶ MP Sir John Baker

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Baker_\(by_1531_%E2%80%93_between_1604_and_1606\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Baker_(by_1531_%E2%80%93_between_1604_and_1606))

¹⁷ Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of Dorset

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Sackville,_1st_Earl_of_Dorset

¹⁸ Richard Cox, Bishop of Ely

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Cox_\(bishop\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Cox_(bishop))

¹⁹ Thomas Baker V of Cranbrook (c.1430-1475)

www.geni.com/people/Thomas-Baker-V-of-Cranbrook/6000000006602617377

²⁰ Walter de Clifford, 2nd Baron Clifford

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_de_Clifford_\(died_1221\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_de_Clifford_(died_1221))

²¹ Sir Walter Clifford, Baron Clifford III (1187-1263)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_de_Clifford_\(died_1263\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_de_Clifford_(died_1263))

²² Prince Llywelyn ab Iorwerth also known as Llywelyn the Great

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Llywelyn_ab_Iorwerth

²³ Dafydd ab Owain Gwynedd, becoming King of Gwynedd

en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dafydd_ab_Owain_Gwynedd

²⁴ Fornjót "the Ancient Giant", King of Kvenland

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fornj%C3%B3t>

²⁵ Finland and Kvenland

<https://journals.lub.lu.se/anf/issue/view/1853/170>

²⁶ The Bigod Family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bigod_family

²⁷ Roger Bigod 2nd Earl of Norfolk

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Bigod,_2nd_Earl_of_Norfolk

²⁸ Hugh Bigod 2nd Earl of Norfolk

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_Bigod,_3rd_Earl_of_Norfolk

²⁹ Hugh le Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk was Boris's 24th great-grandfather he was one of twenty-five medieval barons who were surety for Magna Carta in 1215.

<https://magnacarta800th.com/schools/biographies/the-25-barons-of-magna-carta/roger-bigod-and-hugh-bigod/>

³⁰ Earls of Norfolk and the Bigod family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl_of_Norfolk

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_Bigod,_1st_Earl_of_Norfolk

³¹ The House of Tosny

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Tosny

³² <https://www.cushnieent.com/articles/Tosny/Family%20of%20Tosny%20-%20Final.pdf>

³³ Raoul I of Tosny was Lord of Conches

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raoul_I_of_Tosny

³⁴ Siward, Earl of Northumbria

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siward,_Earl_of_Northumbria

³⁵ Ealdred, Earl of Northumbria & Bernicia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ealdred_I_of_Bamburgh

³⁶ Eadwulf I

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eadwulf_I_of_Bamburgh

³⁷ Ælla, King of Northumbria

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86lla_of_Northumbria

³⁸ Ida of Bernicia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ida_of_Bernicia

³⁹ Bældæg, King of Westphalia

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baldr>

⁴⁰ Sir George Williams

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Williams_\(philanthropist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Williams_(philanthropist))

⁴¹ YMCA

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/YMCA>

⁴² YMCA apologises for failing to protect children from sexual abuse

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jul/02/ymca-apologises-failures-royal-commission>

⁴³ Jury Awards \$7.5 Million in Child Sex Abuse Case Against YMCA

<https://www.pcva.law/news/jury-awards-7-5-million-in-child-sex-abuse-case-against-ymca/>

⁴⁵ YMCA

<https://ymca.org.uk/about-us/>

⁴⁶ USA reported total revenue of \$119 million of YMCA

<https://paddockpost.com/2024/07/22/how-the-ymca-spends-revenue-2022/>

⁴⁷ Ali Kemal Bey

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ali_Kemal

⁴⁸ The Arab Bureau was a section of the Cairo Intelligence Department established in 1916 during the First World War,

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab_Bureau

⁴⁹ Zeki Kumeralp

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zeki_Kumeralp

⁵⁰ Selim Kumeralp

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Selim_Kumeralp

⁵¹ Boris Johnson's Ancestral Turkish Village, Sarioglangiller, translated as “the sons of the blonde ones”

https://www.voanews.com/a/europe_boris-johnsons-ancestral-turkish-village-abuzz-excitement/6172675.html

⁵² <https://www.milliyet-com-tr.translate.google/galeri/turk-koyu-iki-gunde-dunya-capinda-unlu-oldu-6006521/6>

⁵³ The Pfeffel family (ennobled as von Pfeffel)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pfeffel_family

⁵³ Watchman (law enforcement)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Watchman_\(law_enforcement\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Watchman_(law_enforcement))

⁵⁴ Baroness Ernestine von Pfeffel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernestine_von_Pfeffel

⁵⁵ Fyodor Ivanovich Tyutchev

<https://allpoetry.com/Fyodor-Ivanovich-Tyutchev>

⁵⁶ Prince Paul of Württemberg

<https://lordbyron.org/persRec.php?&selectPerson=PrPaul1852>

⁵⁸ Jules Arnous de Rivière

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jules_Arnous_de_Rivi%C3%A8re

⁵⁹ <https://chateaudelabaronnierre.com/2017/12/15/jean-joseph-arnous-riviere/>

⁶⁰ Elite Meaning

<https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/elite>

⁶¹ Operation Warp Speed (OWS)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Warp_Speed

⁶² The New Order of Barbarians, On 20th March 1969, Dr. Lawrence Dunegan listened as a member of The Order delivered a hair-raising speech to a room full of doctors. Dr. Richard Day, whose credentials are listed as Chairman of the Department of Paediatrics for the University of Pittsburgh, Medical Director of Planned Parenthood Federation of America and member of The Order.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4i5zE4hp8U>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8h2a7NjAKJQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mlm2G9armBc>

-

Chapter 16 Emperor Ming the Merciless (Nadhim Zahawi)

¹ Nadhim Zahawi

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadhim_Zahawi#Business_career

² Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for COVID-19 Vaccine Deployment

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parliamentary_Under-Secretary_of_State_for_Public_Health_and_Prevention

³ Gary Jordan author of ‘C-19 Illusion; A Cacophony of Lies’

<https://www.amazon.co.uk/COVID-19-Illusion-Cacophony-Lies/dp/1716664640>

⁴ David Teacher’s book ‘Rogue Agent’

<https://archive.org/details/2021-rogue-agents-the-cercle-6-i-private-cold-war-1951-1991-by-david-teacher-6th-full-edition-4>

⁵ isgp-studies.com

<https://isgp-studies.com/le-cercle-pinay>

⁶ Transcript of the Sheep Farm Studios show from August 2021 can be found here at

<https://www.sheepfarm.co.uk/blog/nadhim-zahawi-transcript-from-meet-the-flockers-aug-2021/>

⁷ Vaccine Minister Reveals His Uncle Recently Died from COVID Before He Could Get the Vaccine

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXhvxNA6vH4>

⁸ <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/nadhim-zahawi-uncle-died-covid-gmb-b901149.html>

⁹ Who is Nadhim Zahawi? From Baghdad boy to UK Chancellor and Tory leader hopeful

<https://www.thenationalnews.com/world/uk-news/2022/07/06/who-is-nadhim-zahawi-from-baghdad-boy-to-britains-chancellor/>

¹⁰ About Nadhim

<https://web.archive.org/web/20100426105917/http://www.zahawi.com/page.php?page=about>

¹¹ Al-Zahawi Group now known as ‘Iraq Projects Business Development (IPBD)’

<https://ipbd.co.uk/about.php>

¹² Tory MP Nadhim Zahawi ‘closely linked to two tax-haven-based companies

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2017/jan/04/tory-mp-nadhim-zahawi-tax-haven-balshore-berkford-investments-gibraltar12>

¹³ Explain links to tax haven firms, Nadhim Zahawi urged

<https://www.thetimes.com/uk/politics/article/explain-links-to-tax-haven-firms-nadhim-zahawi-urged-v920z57hp>

¹⁴ Zahawi website

www.Zahawi.com

¹⁵ The year the Zahawi Family left Iraq according Warwick Business School is 1976

<https://www.wbs.ac.uk/news/nadhim-zahawi-passion-and-fear-ingredients-for-success/>

¹⁶ Holland Park School

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holland_Park_School#

¹⁷ The socialist Eton

<https://www.standard.co.uk/lifestyle/holland-park-school-protests-riots-strikes-academy-plan-b1004550.html>

¹⁸ Gordon 'Jazz' Summers

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jazz_Summers

¹⁹ Gordon's School

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gordon%27s_School

²⁰ Jeremy Levin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Levin

²¹ Teva Pharmaceutical Industries Ltd

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teva_Pharmaceuticals

²² Pfizer, Teva's Largest Shareholder 2015

<https://www.biospace.com/b-pfallergan-b-makes-pfizer-teva-s-largest-shareholder>

²³ Ibstock Place School

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ibstock_Place_School#History

²⁴ Eton Group

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eton_Group

²⁵ King's College School Lodge (4257)

<https://kcslodge.org.uk/home/about/>

²⁶ United Grand Lodge of England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Grand_Lodge_of_England

²⁷ Provincial Grand Lodges (UGLE)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Provincial_Grand_Lodges_\(UGLE\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Provincial_Grand_Lodges_(UGLE))

²⁸ Metropolitan Grand Lodge

<https://www.freemasons.london/>

²⁹ Zahawi - University College London

<https://www.ucl.ac.uk/news/2009/sep/ucl-hosts-london-event-mansion-house>

³⁰ Nadhim Zahawi: From a refugee on welfare to the heart of No 10

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/nadhim-zahawi-from-a-refugee-on-welfare-to-the-heart-of-no-10-9760085.html>

³¹ Profile. Nadhim Zahawi, education secretary

<https://feweeek.co.uk/baghdad-to-pm-advisor/>

³² Coventry Telegraph said in 2013

<https://www.coventrytelegraph.net/news/local-news/chequered-business-life-would-be-stratford-3067057>

Chapter 17 - Jeffrey Archer's Lemon Kurd

¹ Broosk Saib

<https://www.broosk.com/about>

² The Simple Truth: A Concert for Kurdish Refugees

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Simple_Truth:_A_Concert_for_Kurdish_Refugees

³ Who is Nadhim Zahawi?

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-58582399>

⁴ Jeffrey Archer's 'foolish act of honourable man' - archive, 1987

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/jul/07/jeffrey-archer-libel-case-star-newspaper-1987>

⁵ 1987: Archer wins record damages

http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/july/24/newsid_2514000/2514059.stm

⁶ Archer jailed for perjury

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/1424501.stm>

⁷ Monica Coghlan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Monica_Coghlan

⁸ Archer's secretary takes stand over diary claims

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2001/jun/04/archer.politics>

⁹ Andrina Colquhoun

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/former-mistress-tells-court-of-affair-with-archer-9158918.html>

¹⁰ Coghlan killer is jailed for life

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2001/jul/07/archer.politics>

¹¹ Early life

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Archer#Early_life

¹² Brien McMahon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brien_McMahon

¹³ Baron Robert Silvercruys

https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Silvercruys

¹⁴ <https://www.nytimes.com/1975/01/27/archives/baron-robert-silvercruys-dies-longtime-belgian-envoy-to-us-veteran.html>

¹⁵ Baroness Suzanne Silvercruys

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suzanne_Silvercruys

¹⁷ Minute Women of the U.S.A.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minute_Women_of_the_U.S.A.

¹⁸ Atomic Energy Act of 1946

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Atomic_Energy_Act_of_1946

- ¹⁹ ARPA now DARPA
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DARPA>
- ²⁰ ARPANET
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ARPANET>
- ²¹ Lawrence Preston Gise, the first deputy administrator of DARPA in 1958, created in the wake of the Sputnik—post-Sputnik panic, originally called ARPA, now DARPA.
<https://www.cfr.org/event/academic-webinar-big-tech-and-global-order>
- ²² Sir Noel Frederick Hall
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noel_Frederick_Hall
- ²³ Brasenose College, Oxford
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brasenose_College,_Oxford
- ²⁴ National Institute of Economic and Social Research
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Institute_of_Economic_and_Social_Research
- ²⁵ Beatles at Brasenose College, Oxford
<https://www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/about-brasenose/news/1222-beatles-at-brasenose>
- ²⁶ Brasenose College/Beatles 1964 Life Magazine
https://books.google.co.uk/books?id=S1QEAAAAMBAJ&q=%22Noel+Hall%22+Beatles&pg=PA40&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=%22Noel%20Hall%22%20Beatles&f=false
- ²⁷ Jeffrey Archer: The Kurds 'The Simple Truth'
<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Jeffrey-Archer-Kurds-Simple-Truth/dp/1304020592>
- ²⁸ Simon Francis Mann (26 June 1952 – 8 May 2025)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Mann#Early_life
- ²⁹ Francis George Mann, CBE, DSO, MC (6 September 1917 – 8 August 2001)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Mann_\(cricketer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Mann_(cricketer))
- ³⁰ Francis Thomas Mann (3 March 1888 – 6 October 1964)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Mann_\(cricketer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Mann_(cricketer))
- ³¹ John Pelham Mann MC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Pelham_Mann
- ³² Sir Edward 1st Baronet Mann of Thelveton Hall
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Mann-10235>
- ³³ Sir Rupert Edward Mann, 3rd Baronet
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mann_baronets
- ³⁴ Equatorial Guinea coup plot
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/3597450.stm>
- ³⁵ British mercenary Simon Mann receives presidential pardon
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/equatorialguinea/6490142/3#British-mercenary-Simon-Mann-receives-presidential-pardon.html>
- ³⁷ Thatcher fined over 'coup plot'
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/africa/4169557.stm>
- ³⁸ Cry Havoc, as jailed mercenary Simon Mann provides 'evidence' of peer's role in failed coup
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebritynews/8727318/Havoc-as-jailed-mercenary-Simon-Mann-provides-evidence-of-peers-role-in-failed-coup.html>
- ³⁹ Sandline International
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sandline_International
- ⁴⁰ Executive Outcomes Wikispooks
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Executive_Outcomes#cite_note-6
- ⁴¹ Executive Outcomes Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Executive_Outcomes
- ⁴² Timothy Simon Spicer, OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Spicer
- ⁴³ Aegis Defence Services
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aegis_Defence_Services
- ⁴⁴ The enforcer
<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2006/may/20/comment.military>
- ⁴⁵ Arthur Nicholas Winston Soames, Baron Soames of Fletching, PC (born 12th February 1948)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_Soames#Family
- ⁴⁶ Rupert Christopher Soames OBE (born 18 May 1959)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rupert_Soames
- ⁴⁷ Serco Group plc
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serco>
- ⁴⁸ Serco LSE
<https://www.londonstockexchange.com/stock/SRP/serco-group-plc/company-page>
- ⁴⁹ Eben Barlow
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Eben_Barlow
- ⁵⁰ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eben_Barlow
- ⁵¹ Tony Buckingham
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Buckingham

- ³² Africa's new-look dogs of war
<https://mg.co.za/article/1997-01-24-africas-new-look-dogs-of-war/>
- ³³ Corporate Warriors: The Rise of the Privatized Military Industry
https://books.google.co.uk/books?id=IOQjNuxMrOEC&pg=PA106&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q&f=false
- ³⁴ Lockerbie bombing accusation
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Eeben_Barlow#Lockerbie_bombing_accusation
- ³⁵ Britain's 'Invisible' Empire unleashes the dogs of war
https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1997/eirv24n34-19970822/eirv24n34-19970822_004-britains_invisible_empire_unleas.pdf
- ³⁶ Heritage Oil
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heritage_Oil
- ³⁷ Tony Buckingham: murky past of a mercenary turned oil baron
<https://moneysweek.com/30983/profile-of-tony-buckingham-of-heritage-oil-46336>
- ³⁸ Kurdistan delegation led by Tory millionaire Nadhim Zahawi raises concerns that MPs will be vulnerable to lobbying
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/kurdistan-delegation-led-by-tory-millionaire-nadhim-zahawi-raises-concerns-that-mps-will-be-vulnerable-to-lobbying-9359279.html>
- ³⁹ Jeffrey Archer: The next chapter
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/donotmigrate/3671588/Jeffrey-Archer-The-next-chapter.html>
- ⁴⁰ 'Climate change deniers are scientifically illiterate'
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2024/11/08/dame-mary-archer-interview-jeffrey-cambridge-climate-change/>

Chapter 18 - Zahawi's Political Business Career

- ¹ Number 10 Policy Unit
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Number_10_Policy_Unit#List_of_Directors_of_the_Policy_Unit
- ² Lazard
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazard>
- ³ Theodore Bunzel
<https://www.lazard.com/our-people/theodore-bunzel/>
- ⁴ WEF YGL 2025
<https://www.weforum.org/stories/2025/04/new-generation-changemakers-meet-the-ygl-class-2025/>
- ⁵ Zbigniew "Zbig" Kazimierz Brzeziński
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zbigniew_Brzezinski
- ⁶ Kenneth M. Jacobs
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_M._Jacobs
- ⁷ Kenneth M. Jacobs Bilderberg meetings from 2007-2018
<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2007-bilderberg-meeting/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2008-bilderberg-meeting/>
- ⁸ Gulf Keystone Petroleum International
<https://www.gulfkeystone.com/>
- ⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulf_Keystone_Petroleum
- ¹⁰ Unanswered questions leave Nadhim Zahawi's political fate in balance
<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2023/jan/23/unanswered-questions-leave-nadhim-zahawi-political-fate-in-balance>
- ¹¹ <https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/aug/24/tory-mp-nadhim-zahawi-lands-job-with-oil-firm-gulf-keystone>
- ¹² All-Party Parliamentary Group (APPG) on Kurdistan Region in Iraq
<https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmallparty/register/kurdistan-region-in-iraq.htm>
- ¹³ Foreign Affairs Select Committee
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign_Affairs_Select_Committee#2015%E2%80%932017_Parliament
- ¹⁴ Top Tories face questions over links to secretive foreign affairs group
<https://www.politicshome.com/news/article/excl-top-tories-face-questions-over-links-to-secretive-foreign-affairs-group>
- ¹⁵ In 2019 a member of his staff was listed as an administrator of Le Cercle in the Parliamentary Register of interests.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nadhim_Zahawi#Ministerial_code_breaches_and_dismissal
- ¹⁶ MP Crispin Jeremy Rupert Blunt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crispin_Blunt#Personal_life
- ¹⁷ Major-General Peter John Blunt, CB, MBE, GM
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Blunt
- ¹⁸ Emily Olivia Laura Blunt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emily_Blunt
- ¹⁹ Major-General Thomas Anthony Richardson CB MBE
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Richardson_\(British_Army_officer\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Richardson_(British_Army_officer))
- ²⁰ Secret 'CIA-funded' group linked to UK ministers
<https://www.declassifieduk.org/secret-cia-funded-group-linked-to-uk-ministers/>
- ²¹ The Munich Security Conference held in Bavaria in 2016
https://securityconference.org/media-library/images/2016/Agenda/MS2016_ListParticipants_2016-02-18.pdf
- ²² MP Crispin Blunt arrested on suspicion of rape
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-67233090>
- ²³ Minister denies 'cultural issue' among Tory MPs after Crispin Blunt's arrest
<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2023/oct/27/minister-denies-cultural-issue-among-tory-mps-after-crispin-blunts-arrest>

- ²⁴Blunt attends Le Cercle in Delhi 2007 Register of Members' Interests Contents
<https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/071023/memi05.htm>
- ²⁵Daily Mirror - Millionaire Conservative MP Nadhim Zahawi claimed for electricity bills at his STABLES
<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/millionaire-conservative-mp-nadhim-zahawi-2715379>
- ²⁶MPs Register of Members Interests 2017
<https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/contents1719.htm>
- ²⁷Bill brought by the Labour Party in January 2016 in Parliament that would have required private landlords to make their homes fit for human habitation
<https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm201516/cmhansrd/cm160112/debtext/160112-0003.htm>
- ²⁸Tories vote down law requiring landlords make their homes fit for human habitation
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/tories-vote-down-law-requiring-landlords-make-their-homes-fit-for-human-habitation-a6809691.html>

Chapter 19 - It's Personal Business

- ¹Tory MP Nadhim Zahawi owns property worth more than £25m
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2017/jan/03/tory-mp-nadhim-zahawi-owns-property-worth-more-than-25m>
- ²Warwickshire Tory MP Nadhim Zahawi used firm in tax haven to buy his £1m home
<https://www.coventrytelegraph.net/news/coventry-news/warwickshire-tory-mp-nadhim-zahawi-6335475>
- ³Nadhim Zahawi: the past business dealings of the new chancellor
<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2022/jul/06/nadhim-zahawi-the-past-business-dealings-of-the-new-chancellor>
- ⁴Gulf Keystone Petroleum Limited
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulf_Keystone_Petroleum#
- ⁵Gulf Keystone Petroleum Ltd LSE
<https://www.londonstockexchange.com/stock/GKP/gulf-keystone-petroleum-ltd/company-page>
- ⁶Bermuda A Tax Haven
<https://www.offshore-protection.com/offshore-jurisdiction/bermuda-tax-haven>
- ⁷Shaikan Oilfield
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_oil_fields#Oil_fields_greater_than_1_billion_barrels_\(160_million_cubic_metres\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_oil_fields#Oil_fields_greater_than_1_billion_barrels_(160_million_cubic_metres))
- ⁸The Kurdistan Regional Government
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Government_of_the_Kurdistan_Region#
- ⁹SThree
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SThree>
- ¹⁰thepileusblog.wordpress.com
<https://thepileusblog.wordpress.com/2017/01/17/the-curious-tale-of-nadhim-zahawi-and-nhs-privatisation/>
- ¹¹Health and Social Care Act 2012
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Health_and_Social_Care_Act_2012
- ¹²Firm with links to top Tory sucks £2.6MILLION from NHS 'reforms' he helped push through
<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/sthree-nhs-reform-firm-links-3236237>
- ¹³Non-Executive Director Nadhim Zahawi's Firm Joins One Million New NHS Recruitment Bonanza
<https://socialinvestigations.blogspot.com/2014/02/non-executive-director-nadhim-zahawis.html>
- ¹⁴Genel Energy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genel_Energy
<https://genelenergy.com/>
- ¹⁵Sir Graham James Hearne CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Graham_Hearne
- ¹⁶Nathaniel Philip Victor James Rothschild, 5th Baron Rothschild
<https://web.archive.org/web/20150815114527/https://www.genelenergy.com/about-us/our-senior-team/board-of-directors/>
- ¹⁷Munich Security Conference 2025 attendees
https://securityconference.org/assets/01_Bilder_Inhalte/02_Formate/01_Muenchner-Sicherheitskonferenz/2025/MSC_2025_List_of_Participants_WS.pdf
- ¹⁸Barrick Mining Corporation
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barrick_Mining
- ¹⁹Tony Hayward
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Hayward
- ²⁰Julian Metherell
<https://www.wellsafesolutions.com/our-people-2/julian-metherell-2/>
- ²¹YouGov
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/YouGov>
- ²²Peter Jon Kellner CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Kellner
- ²³A growing number of Americans want stronger action against coronavirus—and conspiracies are abound
<https://today.yougov.com/health/articles/28375-growing-number-americans-want-stronger-action-agai>
- ²⁴COVID-19: support for Government reaction swells
<https://yougov.co.uk/politics/articles/28669-covid-19-support-government-reaction-swells>
- ²⁵Director Deals: A 'family affair' for YouGov chief Stephan Shakespeare
<https://www.sharemagazine.co.uk/news/shares/director-deals-a-family-affair-for-yougov-chief-stephan-shakespeare>
- ²⁶What latest Nadhim Zahawi revelations mean for ex-chancellor's future

<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/dark-money-investigations/nadhim-zahawi-crowdfund-balshore-investments-conservative-chairman/>

²⁹Tory MP Nadhim Zahawi 'closely linked to two tax-haven-based companies'

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2017/jan/04/tory-mp-nadhim-zahawi-tax-haven-balshore-berkford-investments-gibraltar>

³⁰Psychonomic Society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychonomic_Society

³¹<https://www.psychonomic.org/>

³²YouGov Announces Major Holding Change by BlackRock

<https://www.tipranks.com/news/company-announcements/yougov-announces-major-holding-change-by-blackrock>

³³New poll shows what people think coronavirus will do to their economies

<https://www.weforum.org/stories/2020/08/yougov-poll-covid19-recession-pandemic-predictions/>

³⁴Nadhim Zahawi to pay millions in tax after dispute over family finances

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2023/jan/15/nadhim-zahawi-to-pay-millions-in-tax-after-dispute-over-family-finances>

³⁵COVID-19: How YouGov's partnership with Imperial College London is helping to combat the pandemic

<https://yougov.co.uk/politics/articles/28985-covid-19-how-yougov-partnership-imperial-college->

³⁶Imperial College COVID-19 behaviour trackers

<https://www.imperial.ac.uk/global-health-innovation/what-we-do/our-response-to-covid-19/covid-19-behaviour-tracker/>

³⁷Douglas Rivers

<https://today.yougov.com/people/doug>

³⁸https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Rivers#

³⁹Roper Center for Public Opinion Research

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roper_Center_for_Public_Opinion_Research

⁴⁰Elmo Burns Roper Jr.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elmo_Roper#

⁴¹William Joseph "Wild Bill" Donovan KBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_J._Donovan

⁴²Matthew Jamison

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Matthew_Jamison#_984413261baf6981ac6e2aefb8edbcf6

⁴³Cambridge University Conservative Association

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cambridge_University_Conservative_Association#List_of_CUCA_Chairmen

⁴⁴Georgetown University and The Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS)

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Georgetown_University#School_of_Foreign_Service

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Center_for_Strategic_and_International_Studies

⁴⁵Dr James Giordano

https://pl.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Giordano

⁴⁶Neurosecurity

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neurosecurity>

⁴⁷The European Council on Foreign Relations

<https://web.archive.org/web/20150206062444/http://www.ecfr.eu/about>

⁴⁸Mark Leonard

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Leonard_\(director\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Leonard_(director))

⁴⁹Project Syndicate

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_Syndicate

⁵⁰Project Syndicate

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/about/committed-grants?q=Project%20Syndicate#q/k=project%20syndicate>

⁵¹Richard Lawrence Leonard

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dick_Leonard

⁵²Irène Heidelberger-Leonard

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ir%C3%A8ne_Heidelberger-Leonard

⁵³Miriam Leonard

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miriam_Leonard

⁵⁴Mark Leonard Munich Security Conference and WEF Attendee

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Mark_Leonard

⁵⁵The 50th Munich Security Conference was held from 31 January to 2 February 2014

https://securityconference.org/assets/02_Dokumente/03_Materialien/MS2014_ListOfParticipants.pdf

⁵⁶The Brookings Institution

<https://www.brookings.edu/>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brookings_Institution

⁵⁷David Rubenstein

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rubenstein#Honors_and_recognition

⁵⁸The Carlyle Group

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Carlyle_Group

⁵⁹The Carlyle Group are also Corporate Partners with the WEF

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/the-carlyle-group/>

⁶⁰The 65th Bilderberg Meeting

<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2017/participants-2017>

⁶¹The Henry Jackson Society (HJS)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Jackson_Society#Funding

⁶¹ The Henry Jackson Society (HJS)

<https://henryjacksonsociety.org>

⁶² Henry Jackson Society: Project for Democratic Geopolitics

https://powerbase.info/index.php/Henry_Jackson_Society:_Project_for_Democratic_Geopolitics

⁶³ Lynn Forester de Rothschild

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynn_Forester_de_Rothschild

⁶⁴ Sir Richard Billing Dearlove KCMG OBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Dearlove

⁶⁵ Brendan Peter Simms

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brendan_Simms

⁶⁶ Brian Goold-Verschoye

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_Goold-Verschoye

⁶⁷ David J. Simms

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_J._Simms

⁶⁸ James Rogers

<https://www.lowyinstitute.org/people/contributor/bio/james-rogers>

⁶⁹ European Union Military Committee

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Union_Military_Committee

⁷⁰ RAND Corporation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RAND_Corporation

⁷¹ EGMONT - The Royal Institute for International Relations

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/EGMONT_%E2%80%93_The_Royal_Institute_for_International_Relations

⁷² Dr. Gideon Mailer

<https://cahss.d.umn.edu/faculty-staff/dr-gideon-mailer>

⁷³ Dr Alan Mendoza Defending Israel

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbOf3ZA6_6A

⁷⁴ Douglas Murray

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Murray_\(author\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Murray_(author))

Chapter 20 - YouGov's Board

¹ Peter Jon Kellner CBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Kellner

² Catherine Margaret Ashton, Baroness Ashton of Upholland

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catherine_Ashton#Honours_and_awards

³ EU foreign minister's husband shunned KGB approaches in 1980s

<https://intelnnews.org/2009/12/08/01-329/#more-3806>

⁴ EU's new 'Foreign Minister' Cathy Ashton was Treasurer of CND 22nd November 2009

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1229940/Cathy-Ashton-EUs-new-Foreign-Minister-Treasurer-CND.html>

⁵ Cathy Massiter

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathy_Massiter

⁶ Cathy Massiter - MI5's Official Secrets Spying on CND 20/20 Vision C4 1985 Hugo Young, Cathy Massiter, Harriet Harman

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dUPEeIGwEY4&t=63s>

⁷ Stephan (Kukowski) Shakespeare

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephan_Shakespeare

⁸ German Press Liaison Officer Military liaison missions

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_liaison_missions

⁹ Counterintelligence Corps

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Counterintelligence_Corps

¹⁰ The British Commanders'-in-Chief Mission to the Soviet Forces in Germany (BRIXMIS)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BRIXMIS#Intelligence_gathering

¹¹ intelligence gathering role for BRIXMIS

<https://www.iwm.org.uk/history/brixmis-uncovered-intelligence-gathering-at-the-end-of-the-cold-war>

¹² Spies and Journalists: Taking a Look at Their Intersections

<https://niemanreports.org/spies-and-journalists-taking-a-look-at-their-intersections/>

¹³ Christ's Hospital

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ%27s_Hospital#Alumni

¹⁴ Con Coughlin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Con_Coughlin

¹⁵ Tinker, tailor, soldier, journalist

<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2000/jun/12/pressandpublishing.mondaymediasection>

¹⁶ David Green

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/David_Green

¹⁷ Stuart Holland

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Stuart_Holland

¹⁸ Sir James Ian Raley Trethowan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ian_Trethowan

¹⁹ Secret service pressed BBC to censor Panorama - papers
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-16358075>

²⁰ Shakespeare was appointed as Chairman of the Data Strategy Board (DSB)
<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/shakespeare-review-of-public-sector-information>

²¹ "Shakespeare Review"
<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/shakespeare-review-of-public-sector-information>

²² Chandos portrait
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chandos_portrait

²³ The only true painting of Shakespeare - probably
<https://archive.ph/20120712221704/http://arts.guardian.co.uk/print/0,,329424549-110427,00.html#selection-801.0-801.48>

²⁴ Sir Francis Walsingham
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Walsingham

²⁵ Christopher Marlowe
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Marlowe

²⁶ Christopher Marlowe and Espionage
<https://kitmarlowe.org/christopher-marlowe-and-espionage/6527/>

²⁷ The first man to receive Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine outside clinical trials is an Englishman named William Shakespeare, and the internet is having a field day
<https://www.businessinsider.com/william-shakespeare-first-uk-man-pfizer-coronavirus-vaccine-2020-12>

²⁸ Covid-19: First man to get jab William Shakespeare dies of unrelated illness
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-coventry-warwickshire-57234741>

²⁹ Stephan Shakespeare is the former owner of the blog/magazine websites ConservativeHome and PoliticsHome
<https://conservativehome.blogs.com/centreright/stephan-shakespeare.html>

³⁰ Timothy Montgomerie
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Montgomerie

³¹ King's School (Gütersloh, Germany)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_School_\(G%C3%BCtersloh\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_School_(G%C3%BCtersloh))

³² Service Children's Education (SCE)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Service_Children%27s_Education

³³ The British Families Education Service (BFES)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Families_Education_Service

³⁴ Conservative Association
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative_Association

³⁵ Conservative Central Office
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative_Campaign_Headquarters#2014%E2%80%93present: 4 Matthew Parker Street

³⁶ Tim Montgomerie joined Reform UK 2024
https://x.com/reformparty_uk/status/1863991600382153203

³⁷ <https://www.thenational.scot/news/24769951.conservativehome-founder-tim-montgomerie-joins-reform-uk/>

³⁸ The Conservative Christian Fellowship
https://powerbase.info/index.php/Conservative_Christian_Fellowship

³⁹ The Centre for Social Justice (CSJ)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Centre_for_Social_Justice

⁴⁰ ConservativeHome and PoliticsHome
<https://powerbase.info/index.php/ConservativeHome>
<https://www.politicshome.com/more/about-politicshome.htm>

⁴¹ 18 Doughty Street
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/18_Doughty_Street

⁴² Conservative Intelligence
https://powerbase.info/index.php/Conservative_Intelligence

⁴³ UnHerd
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UnHerd>

⁴⁴ Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative_Friends_of_Israel

⁴⁵ "The Brunch Museum"
<https://fluxusmuseum.org/the-brunch-museum/>

⁴⁶ George Brecht born George Ellis MacDiarmid
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Brecht

⁴⁷ Fluxus
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluxus>

⁴⁸ The New School for Social Research
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_School_for_Social_Research

⁴⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_New_School

⁵⁰ John R. Everett
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_R._Everett#cite_note-1

⁵¹ Letter To John N. McMahon From Robert R. Everett
<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/document/cia-rdp87m00539r002904840005-7>
https://www.empireadc.org/search/catalog/mmns_ns010102_aspace_ref547_o7y

- ³² John N. McMahon who was Deputy-Director of the CIA
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_N._McMahon
- ³³ Jackson Pollock
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jackson_Pollock
- ³⁴ Was modern art a weapon of the CIA? BBC
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/culture/article/20161004-was-modern-art-a-weapon-of-the-cia>
- ³⁵ Congress for Cultural Freedom (CCF)
https://powerbase.info/index.php/Congress_for_Cultural_Freedom
- ³⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congress_for_Cultural_Freedom
- ³⁷ The cartoon that came in from the cold
<https://www.theguardian.com/culture/2003/mar/07/artsfeatures.georgeorwell>
- ³⁸ <https://spyscape.com/article/spy-tricks-the-cia-mission-to-turn-orwells-animal-farm-into-cold-war-weapon>
- ³⁹ Information Research Department
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_Research_Department
- ⁴⁰ Orwell's list
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orwell%27s_list
- ⁴¹ Charles Edward Brooke School
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Edward_Brooke_School
- ⁴² Stephan Shakespeare has an unrivalled ability to understand and predict political outcomes
<https://www.specialistspeakers.com/?p=1906>
- ⁴³ In July 2008, The Guardian listed Shakespeare as among the top 100 media personalities
<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2008/jul/14/mediatop100200878>
- ⁴⁴ Rats and Lord Archer's friend
<https://www.thejc.com/opinion/rats-and-lord-archers-friend-swmawo05>

Chapter 21 Zahawi's Bloodline

- ¹ History of the Kurds
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Kurds
- ² Kurdistan
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurdistan>
- ³ Kurdish population
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurdish_population
- ⁴ The Kurds CIA World Factbook
<https://www.cia.gov/the-world-factbook/countries/iraq/>
- ⁵ Ahmed Hassan al-Bakr
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmed_Hassan_al-Bakr
- ⁶ Bush 2003 "This crusade," he said, "this war on terrorism." <https://www.brookings.edu/articles/with-us-or-a-terrorist-bush-and-bashars-holy-wars-against-terrorism/>
- ⁷ George HW Bush - Speech 9/11/1990 - New World Order - Adversaries Like USSR and USA Work Together
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M59nKZrKxyo>
- ⁸ British Mandate of Mesopotamia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mandate_for_Mesopotamia
- ⁹ Central Bank of Iraq
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Central_Bank_of_Iraq
- ¹⁰ Iraqi dinar
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraqi_dinar
- ¹¹ Central Bank of Iraq Law 2004
<https://investpromo.gov.iq/wp-content/uploads/2013/06/Central-Bank-2004-En.pdf>
- ¹² 1918 Clemenceau-Lloyd George Agreement (Middle East)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1918_Clemenceau%E2%80%93Lloyd_George_Agreement_\(Middle_East\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1918_Clemenceau%E2%80%93Lloyd_George_Agreement_(Middle_East))
- ¹³ Abdul Latif Rashid
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abdul_Latif_Rashid
- ¹⁴ Sara Rashid
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sara_Rashid
- ¹⁵ Barham Salih
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barham_Salih
- ¹⁶ List of presidents of Iraq
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_presidents_of_Iraq
- ¹⁷ The First Banknotes of the Central Bank of Iraq 1958 Issue 1, 5 and 10 Dinars with Nadhim al-Zahawi signature
https://www.invaluable.com/auction-lot/central-bank-of-iraq-a-set-from-the-1958-issue-1-404-c-5714c2882d?srsId=AfmBOoqKjUmT4BnAFy_QOj-TTIv_jqzxULGNOJ6_p93iA_hghYSCFC-
<http://www.pjsymes.com.au/articles/cbi-first.htm>
- ¹⁸ Nadhim Zahawi X Post
<https://x.com/nadhimzahawi/status/1713988351609487686>

- ¹⁹ Who is Nadhim Zahawi? The child refugee turned multimillionaire politician sacked over his tax affairs
<https://news.sky.com/story/who-is-nadhim-zahawi-the-child-refugee-turned-multi-millionaire-politician-facing-questions-about-his-taxes-12791994>
- ²⁰ From Iraqi oilfields to Tory HQ: how Nadhim Zahawi mixed business and politics
<https://www.ft.com/content/9a495d3c-8c8e-4938-8075-44644c0ad7eb>
- ²¹ Iraqi US-led interim government
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraqi_Interim_Government
- ²² IPBD
<https://ipbd.co.uk/about.php>
- ²³ Masoud Barzani
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masoud_Barzani
- ²⁴ Mustafa Barzani
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mustafa_Barzani#cite_note-2
- ²⁵ KDP
<http://www.kdp.se/>
- ²⁶ Nechirvan Idris Barzani
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nechirvan_Barzani
- ²⁷ Masrour Barzani
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masrour_Barzani#
- ²⁸ List of American University notable alumni
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_University_people
- ²⁹ The Barzani tribe
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barzani_\(tribe\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barzani_(tribe))
- ³⁰ Barzan, Iraq
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barzan,_Iraq
- ³¹ Naqshbandi
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Naqshbandi>
- ³² Nadhim Zahawi's family links to controversial Kurdish businessman Sirwan Barzani raises 'red flags'
<https://barzaniwatch.org/nadhim-zahawis-family-links-to-controversial-kurdish-businessman-sirwan-barzani-raises-red-flags/>
- ³³ Iraqi Kurdistan's ruling Barzani family in spotlight for alleged extortion
<https://medyanews.net/iraqi-kurdistans-ruling-barzani-family-in-spotlight-for-alleged-extortion/>
- ³⁴ Moshe Barazani
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moshe_Barazani
- ³⁵ Lehi (militant group)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lehi_\(militant_group\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lehi_(militant_group))
- ³⁶ Avraham ("Yair") Stern
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Avraham_Stern
- ³⁷ The rehabilitation of an underground revolutionary
<https://www.timesofisrael.com/a-rebel-remembered/>
- ³⁸ Meir Feinstein
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meir_Feinstein
- ³⁹ The Irgun
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irgun>
- ⁴⁰ Israel Defense Forces
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Defense_Forces
- ⁴¹ PM Netanyahu's Speech at the Knesset Special Session in Memory of the Jewish Prisoners Hung from the Gallows
<https://www.gov.il/en/pages/speechgardom090310>
- ⁴² The Barzani Chameleon
<https://www.meforum.org/middle-east-quarterly/the-barzani-chameleon>
- ⁴³ Iraqi Kurdistan's Nest of Spies 15/1/2012
<https://theinsightinternational.com/mismas/articles/misc2012/1/state5801.htm>
- ⁴⁴ CIA activities in Iraq
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_activities_in_Iraq#1996:_Failed_coup_against_Saddam
- ⁴⁵ How can Kurdistan become a second Israel? <https://www.rudaw.net/english/opinion/11072018>
- ⁴⁶ MP stands to make £1.5m from Kurdistan oil company sale
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2016/dec/14/mp-stands-to-make-1.5m-from-kurdistan-oil-company-sale>
- ⁴⁷ Kurdistan PM to participate in event marking anniversary of UN resolution condemning Saddam Hussein
<https://www.kurdistan24.net/en/story/384219/Kurdistan-PM-to-participate-in-event-marking-anniversary-of-UN-resolution-condemning-Saddam-Hussein>
- ⁴⁸ Kurdish Jews
<https://thekurdishproject.org/history-and-culture/kurdistan-religion/kurdish-jews/>
- ⁴⁹ Cultural pride, and unlikely guests, at Kurdish Jewish festival
<https://www.timesofisrael.com/pride-and-unlikely-guests-at-kurdish-jewish-festival/>
- ⁵⁰ Jamil Sidqi al-Zahawi
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jamil_Sidqi_al-Zahawi
- ⁵¹ Great Britain's Relations with the Young Turks 1908-1914 <https://www.jstor.org/stable/4282173>
- ⁵² Feroz Ahmad

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feroz_Ahmad

³³ Young Turk Revolution

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Turk_Revolution

³⁴ Zahawi's great-great-grandfather was an important figure, Mohammed Fedhi Zahawi was the grand mufti of Baghdad
<https://www.thetimes.com/article/nadhim-zahawi-boy-from-baghdad-extract-iraq-8022hk9fw>

³⁵ Baban

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baban#List_of_rulers

³⁶ Kurdish emirates

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kurdish_emirates

³⁷ Grand Mufti

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grand_Mufti

³⁸ Grand Mufti of Jerusalem

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grand_Mufti_of_Jerusalem

³⁹ Al-Shaykh Jamil Effendi al-Siqdi al-Zahawi

<https://salafiaqeedah.blogspot.com/2012/08/al-shaykh-jamil-effendi-al-siqdi-al.html>

⁴⁰ Khalid ibn al-Walid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khalid_ibn_al-Walid

⁴¹ The Quraysh

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quraysh>

⁴² Banu Makhzum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Banu_Makhzum

⁴³ al-Mughira ibn Abd Allah ibn Umar ibn Makhzum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Al-Mughira_ibn_Abd_Allah

⁴⁴ Abd al-Rahman ibn Khalid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abd_al-Rahman_ibn_Khalid

⁴⁵ Homs/Jund Hims

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jund_Hims

⁴⁶ Muhajir ibn Khalid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muhajir_ibn_Khalid

⁴⁷ Abu Umayya ibn al-Mughira

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abu_Umayya_ibn_al-Mughira

⁴⁸ Hind bint Abi Umayya aka Umm Salama

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Umm_Salama

Chapter 22 - Le Cercle

¹ Le Cercle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Le_Cercle

² Opus Dei

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Opus_Dei

³ Operation Gladio

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Gladio

⁴ Berlingske

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berlingske>

⁵ Stay-behind

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stay-behind>

⁶ Wikispooks Operation Gladio/B

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Operation_Gladio

⁷ Le Cercle and the Struggle for the Eurasian Continent; Notorious CIA "ghost" owned "Atlantic Cercle, Inc." from 1994 to 2002

<https://isgp-studies.com/le-cercle-appendix-ted-shacley-and-atlantic-cercle-inc>

⁸ The COVID-19 Illusion : A Cacophony of Lies - Gary Jordan

https://www.amazon.co.uk/COVID-19-Illusion-Cacophony-Lies-ebook/dp/B08MCCDHMF?ref_ast_author_dp

⁹ Jean Violet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean_Violet

¹⁰ Antoine Pinay

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antoine_Pinay

¹¹ Otto von Habsburg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto_von_Habsburg

¹² Sir Kenneth Mackenzie Clark, Baron Clark

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_Clark

¹³ Rogue Agents The Cercle 6 I Private Cold War 1951 1991 By David Teacher 6th Full Edition

<https://archive.org/details/2021-rogue-agents-the-cercle-6-i-private-cold-war-1951-1991-by-david-teacher-6th-full-edition-4>

¹⁴ Konrad Adenauer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Konrad_Adenauer

¹⁵ Franz Josef Strauss

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Franz_Josef_Strauss

¹⁶ Gary Jordan said in a blog about Zahawi, in a piece called; *The Dark, Fascist Connections Of The UK's Vaccine Minister, Nadhim Zahawi*.

https://www.declarepeace.org.uk/captain/murder_inc/images/ping/zahawi.pdf

¹⁷ Benoît, Baron de Bonvoisin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beno%C3%AEt_de_Bonvoisin

¹⁸ Paul Vanden Boeynants

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Vanden_Boeynants

¹⁹ Marc Dutroux

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc_Dutroux.

²⁰ The Presidents Club Charitable Trust

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Presidents_Club

²¹ Presidents Club: Scandal-hit charity dinner organiser quits post

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-42801178>

²² Paul Bremer (Rep)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Bremer

²³ A View From the Center of the Iraq Maelstrom

<https://www.nytimes.com/2006/01/12/books/a-view-from-the-center-of-the-iraq-maelstrom.html>

²⁴ Richard Perle (Rep)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Perle

²⁵ Zbigniew Brzezinski

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zbigniew_Brzezinski

²⁶ Benjamin Netanyahu

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Benjamin_Netanyahu

²⁷ Le Cercle - Netanyahu

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Le_Cercle

²⁸ Ted Shackley of Le Cercle

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/1417113/Ted-Shackley.html>

²⁹ Ted Shackley chairman of the US arm of Le Cercle

<http://web.archive.org/web/20020529192633/http://www.atlanticcircle.com/>

³⁰ Michael Howard

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Michael_Howard

³¹ Crispin Blunt Le Cercle

<https://www.theyworkforyou.com/rgmem/?f=2008-01-09>

³² Brian Rossiter Crozier

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_Crozier

³³ Information Research Department (IRD)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Information_Research_Department

³⁴ Harold Julian Amery, Baron Amery of Lustleigh, PC

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Amery

³⁵ SOE (MI6) Section D

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Special_Operations_Executive

³⁶ British anti-invasion preparations of the Second World War

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_anti-invasion_preparations_of_the_Second_World_War

³⁷ ‘Mameena’ house in Blue Anchor

<https://www.somersetcountygazette.co.uk/news/1918191.the-book-of-carhampton-and-blue-anchor/>

³⁸ Jonathan William Patrick Aitken

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Aitken

³⁹ Sir William Traven Aitken, KBE

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Aitken_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Aitken_(politician))

⁴⁰ Kappa Alpha Society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kappa_Alpha_Society

⁴¹ Penelope Loader, Lady Aitken, MBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Penelope_Aitken

⁴² John Maffey, 1st Baron Rugby

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Maffey,_1st_Baron_Rugby

⁴³ William Maxwell Aitken aka The 1st Baron Beaverbrook

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Aitken,_1st_Baron_Beaverbrook

⁴⁴ Family rallies round Aitken's secret Khashoggi love child

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/1999/jan/10/uk.politicalnews3>

⁴⁵ Adnan Khashoggi: Saudi billionaire arms dealer dies aged 82

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-40180931>

⁴⁶ Norman Stewart Hughson Lamont, Baron Lamont of Lerwick, PC

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norman_Lamont

⁴⁷ Sacred Military Constantinian Order of Saint George

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sacred_Military_Constantinian_Order_of_Saint_George#Recipients

⁴⁸ Michael Andrew Foster Jude Kerr, 13th Marquess of Lothian, aka Baron Kerr of Monteviot, aka Michael Ancram

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Ancram

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sacred_Military_Constantinian_Order_of_Saint_George#Recipients

⁴⁹ Intelligence and Security Committee of Parliament

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Intelligence_and_Security_Committee_of_Parliament

⁵¹ Members of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta

https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Category:Knights_of_Malta&from=A

⁵² Roderick James Nugent Stewart OBE

<https://selectsurnames.com/stewart-rody/>

⁵³ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rory_Stewart#Personal_life

⁵⁴ Craig Murray is a UK senior diplomat turned whistleblower, author, blogger and human rights activist.

https://www.craigmurray.org.uk/archives/2009/09/iaian_dales_brac/

⁵⁵ Brian Stewart: the key British diplomat in Hanoi during the Vietnam War

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/brian-stewart-the-key-british-diplomat-in-hanoi-during-the-vietnam-war-a6695811.html>

⁵⁶ Sir Colin Hugh Verel McColl, **KCMG**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colin_McColl

⁵⁷ Rory Stewart: spies have a long history of becoming politicians

<https://theconversation.com/rory-stewart-spies-have-a-long-history-of-becoming-politicians-119114>

⁵⁸ https://www.reddit.com/r/TheRestIsPolitics/comments/1djk1mg/i_feel_rory_is_being_a_bit_disingenuous_about_his/

⁵⁹ <https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/was-rory-stewart-an-mi6-officer/>

⁶⁰ Burnell-Nugent

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Burnell-Nugent>

⁶¹ **Brigadier-General** Frank Henry Burnell-Nugent, **CB**, **DSO**, **OBE**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Burnell-Nugent

⁶² **Admiral** Sir James Michael Burnell-Nugent, **KCB**, **CBE**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Burnell-Nugent

⁶³ Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Earl of Liverpool

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Jenkinson,_2nd_Earl_of_Liverpool

⁶⁴ 'Bigod family'

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bigod_family

⁶⁵ Hugh Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugh_Bigod,_3rd_Earl_of_Norfolk

⁶⁶ Roger Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfolk

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Bigod,_2nd_Earl_of_Norfolk

⁶⁷ 2011 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/2011-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁶⁸ European Council on Foreign Relations

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Council_on_Foreign_Relations#Funding

⁶⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Council_on_Foreign_Relations

⁷⁰ Keir Starmer joined secretive CIA-linked group while serving in Corbyn's shadow cabinet

<https://www.declassifieduk.org/keir-starmer-joined-secretive-cia-linked-group-while-serving-in-corbyns-shadow-cabinet/>

⁷¹ Young Global Leader Honorees 2008

<https://filedn.com/1Abnr520WC4VIqzcB0lFhLB/documents/en/WEF%20-YGL%20-2008%20Official%20List.pdf>

⁷² Le Cercle, sample agenda from 1979, presented by Brian Crozier

https://www.wikiwand.com/en/articles/Le_Cercle

⁷³ Gene Wheaton a former security contractor

<https://educationforum.ipbhost.com/topic/5483-gene-wheatoncia-and-the-military-industrial-complex/>

Chapter 23 – Slumdog Millionaire (Rishi Sunak)

¹ November 19th 2021 RISE ABOVE LIVE PRESENTS: 'Meet the Flockers Live' Rishi Sunak Slumdog Millionaire

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IqivOpUm_2g

² Slumdog Millionaire

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Slumdog_Millionaire

³ Dev Patel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dev_Patel

⁴ Rishi Sunak's website www.rishisunak.com

⁵ Going for Broke: The Rise of Rishi Sunak by Michael Ashcroft review – too perfect to be plausible

<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2020/nov/15/going-for-broke-the-rise-of-rishi-sunak-by-michael-ashcroft-review-too-perfect-to-be-plausible>

⁶ Going for Broke by Michael Ashcroft review: isn't it too soon for a Rishi biography?

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/books/what-to-read/going-broke-michael-ashcroft-reviewisnt-soon-rishi-biography/>

⁷ The Rise of Rishi Sunak - Rishi Sunak's Southampton childhood described in Lord Ashcroft biography

<https://www.andoveradvertiser.co.uk/business/andover/18865935.rishi-sunaks-southampton-childhood-described-lord-ashcroft-biography/>

⁸ Matt Le Tissier says 'I would do exactly the same thing again' and he has 'zero regrets' about his anti-vax, Ukraine war and 9/11 conspiracy theories - despite losing his job at Sky Sports

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/football/article-13091759/Matt-Le-Tissier-zero-regret-anti-vax-Ukraine-war-9-11-conspiracy-theories-losing-job-Sky-Sports.html>

⁹ Michael Anthony Ashcroft, Baron Ashcroft, **KCMG**, **PC**

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Ashcroft

- ¹⁰ Lord Ashcroft used offshore trust to shelter wealth while Tory peer
<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2017/nov/05/lord-ashcroft-offshore-trust-wealth-tory-peer-paradise-papers>
- ¹¹ Lord Ashcroft used offshore trust to shelter wealth while Tory peer
<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2017/nov/05/lord-ashcroft-offshore-trust-wealth-tory-peer-paradise-papers>
- ¹² List of British billionaires by net worth
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_British_billionaires_by_net_worth
- ¹³ Chancellorship of Rishi Sunak
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chancellorship_of_Rishi_Sunak
- ¹⁴ Public spending during the Covid-19 pandemic
<https://commonslibrary.parliament.uk/research-briefings/cbp-9309/>
- ¹⁵ BBC's 2007 documentary series 'Middle Classes - Their Rise and Sprawl'
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p9bbBYcwFOk>
- ¹⁶ Rishi Sunak, a devout Hindu, swore oath on Bhagavad Gita when elected MP ...
https://www.onmanorama.com/news/world/2022/10/25/rishi-sunak-devout-hindu-bhagavad-gita-uk-pm.html#google_vignette
- ¹⁷ Hinduism and Judaism
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hinduism_and_Judaism
- ¹⁸ Age of Enlightenment
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Age_of_Enlightenment
- ¹⁹ Two ancient religions behave like old friends 2008
<https://web.archive.org/web/20150624101209/http://nijewishnews.com/nijn.com/070209/opedTwoAncientReligions.html>
- ²⁰ Hind-Jewism
<https://www.hindjew.org/>
- ²¹ "Those who chant 'from the river to sea' are... useful idiots"
<https://www.facebook.com/reel/356026030697159>
- ²² 'I'll always stand by Israel' Sunak tells CFI event
<https://www.thejc.com/news/uk/uk-will-always-stand-by-right-of-israel-to-defend-itself-sunak-tells-cfi-event-yhq1cgkg>
- ²³ Declassified UK - Israel lobby funded a quarter of British MPs
<https://www.declassifieduk.org/israel-lobby-funded-a-quarter-of-british-mps/>
- ²⁴ Declassified UK - Israel lobby funded a third of Conservative MPs
<https://www.declassifieduk.org/israel-lobby-funded-a-third-of-conservative-mps/>
- ²⁵ Indo-Aryan peoples
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indo-Aryan_peoples
- ²⁶ Winchester College
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winchester_College
- ²⁷ William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_of_Wykeham
- ²⁸ The Fulbright Program
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fulbright_Program
- ²⁹ Bilderberg (1957) Senator J. William Fulbright
<https://publicintelligence.net/1957-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ³⁰ Bilderberg (1964) Senator J. William Fulbright
<https://publicintelligence.net/1964-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ³¹ Senator J. William Fulbright
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._William_Fulbright
- ³² US Senate Foreign Relations Committee
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Senate_Committee_on_Foreign_Relations
- ³³ The American Committee on United Europe
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Committee_on_United_Europe
- ³⁴ ACUE
<https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09592299708406035>
- ³⁵ Stanford University - notable people
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stanford_University#Notable_people
- ³⁶ Study Reports Stanford Alumni Create Nearly \$3 trillion in Economic Impact
<https://engineering.stanford.edu/news/study-reports-stanford-alumni-create-nearly-3-trillion-economic-impact>
- ³⁷ The Interdependency Of Stanford And Silicon Valley [Tech Crunch]
<https://www.hackerrank.com/blog/tech-crunch-interdependency-stanford-university-and-silicon-valley/>
- ³⁸ William Hewlett
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill_Hewlett
- ³⁹ David Packard
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Packard
- ⁴⁰ Hewlett-Packard (HP)
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hewlett-Packard>
- ⁴¹ *The David and Lucile Packard Foundation*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_and_Lucile_Packard_Foundation
- ⁴² International Planned Parenthood Federation - Worldwide
<https://www.packard.org/grantee/international-planned-parenthood-federation-worldwide/?cn-reloaded=1>
- ⁴³ Planned Parenthood Federation of America

<https://www.packard.org/grantee/planned-parenthood-federation-of-america/>

⁴⁴ Professor Frederick Terman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Terman

⁴⁵ Lewis Terman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lewis_Terman

⁴⁶ American Eugenics Society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Eugenics_Society

⁴⁷ Bell Labs

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bell_Labs

⁴⁸ Bell Labs: The War Years

<https://westviewnews.org/2013/08/01/bell-labs-the-war-years/gcopsis/>

⁴⁹ Radio Research Laboratory (Harvard)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_Research_Laboratory_\(Harvard\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radio_Research_Laboratory_(Harvard))

⁵⁰ Office of Scientific Research and Development

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Office_of_Scientific_Research_and_Development

⁵¹ Vannevar Bush

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vannevar_Bush

⁵² The Secret History of Silicon Valley Part X: Stanford Crosses the Rubicon

<https://steveblank.com/tag/fred-terman/>

Chapter 24 - Sunak's Business Career

¹ The Children's Investment Fund Management (UK) LLP (TCI)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Children%27s_Investment_Fund_Management

² Sir Chris Hohn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Hohn

³ Theleme Partners

<https://thelemepartners.com/>

⁴ Catamaran Ventures

<https://catamaran.in/>

⁵ The Black and Minority Ethnic (BME) Research Unit <https://policyexchange.org.uk/blogs/why-policy-exchange-is-setting-up-a-black-and-ethnic-minority-unit/>

⁶ A Portrait of Modern Britain

<https://www.rishisunak.com/sites/www.rishisunak.com/files/2017-09/a-portrait-of-modern-britain.pdf>

⁷ Microsoft founder Bill Gates warns of bioterrorist attacks and urges world leaders to use 'germ games' to prepare in interview with Jeremy Hunt

<https://news.sky.com/story/microsoft-founder-bill-gates-warns-of-bioterrorist-attacks-and-urges-world-leaders-to-use-germ-games-to-prepare-in-interview-with-jeremy-hunt-12459391>

⁸ The Daily Telegraph as "the largest, but also the most influential think tank on the right"

https://thinktank.fandom.com/wiki/Policy_Exchange

⁹ European Climate Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/European_Climate_Foundation#cite_note-2

¹⁰ Émilie Laurence Tubiana

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laurence_Tubiana

¹¹ The Revolutionary Communist League

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revolutionary_Communist_League_\(France\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revolutionary_Communist_League_(France))

¹² The Fourth International (FI)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth_International_\(post-reunification\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fourth_International_(post-reunification))

¹³ Trotsky was a supposed agent/asset of British Intelligence.

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2001/jul/05/humanities.highereducation>

¹⁴ Leon Trotsky was an MI6 agent since 1918, American intelligence documents reveal

<https://sovinform.net/Trotsky-MI6-agent.htm>

¹⁵ The Millionaire Who Gave Moderna a Shot

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/the-millionaire-who-gave-moderna-a-shot-11601650821>

¹⁶ Time Magazine it said 'Moderna, shares have quadrupled'.

<https://time.com/6087722/moderna-vaccine-long-term-efficacy/>

¹⁷ Moderna

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moderna>

¹⁸ AstraZeneca cashes in on Moderna, collecting \$1B-plus as COVID-19 added rocket fuel to the mRNA biotech's shares

<https://www.fiercepharma.com/pharma/astrazeneca-cashes-1b-surg-ing-moderna-pulling-out-amid-covid-19-vaccine-s-boost-to-mrna>

¹⁹ Thélème Partners LLP

<https://thelemepartners.com/>

²⁰ Patrick Degorce

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patrick_Degorce

²² Derrick Rossi

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Derrick_Rossi

²³ Timothy A. Springer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_A._Springer

²⁴ Kenneth R. Chien

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kenneth_R._Chien

²⁵ Robert S. Langer

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_S._Langer

²⁶ Noubar Afeyan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Noubar_Afeyan

²⁷ Moderna, Inc., 2024, Annual Report

<https://www.sec.gov/ix?doc=/Archives/edgar/data/0001682852/000168285225000022/mrna-20241231.htm>

²⁸ Stéphane Bancel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St%C3%A9phane_Bancel

²⁹ Moderna CEO Stéphane Bancel scored pay bump in 2024 despite revenue decline and missed sales target

<https://www.fiercepharma.com/pharma/moderna-ceo-stephane-bancel-collects-pay-bump-198m-despite-declining-revenue-and-missed>

³⁰ Stéphane Bancel Net Worth Forbes (10/05/25)

<https://www.forbes.com/profile/stephane-bancel/>

³¹ Young Global Leaders - Bancel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Global_Leaders#Notable_Young_Global_Leaders

³² Gates Foundation bets big on Moderna's mRNA technology

<https://www.drugdiscoverynews.com/gates-foundation-bets-big-on-moderna-s-mrna-technology-10450>

³³ As Moderna's Covid-19 Vaccine Takes The Lead, Its Chief Medical Officer's Recent Promotion of "Gene-Editing Vaccines" Comes to Light

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/modernas-covid-19-vaccine-takes-lead-chief-medical-officers-recent-promotion-gene-editing-vaccines/#comments>

³⁴ US Department Of Defense Is Investigating Moderna's Patents For Allegedly Failing To Disclose Federal Support

<https://healthpolicy-watch.news/usagency-investigating-moderna-for-allegedly/>

³⁵ Moncef Mohamed Slaoui

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moncef_Slaoui

³⁶ GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)

<https://www.nature.com/articles/nrd4669>

³⁷ Moncef Slaoui, former head of Operation Warp Speed, fired from company board over sexual harassment allegations

<https://www.statnews.com/2021/03/24/moncef-slaoui-former-head-of-operation-warp-speed-fired-from-company-board-over-sexual-harassment-allegations/>

³⁸ Chris Liddell

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Liddell

³⁹ Board of Directors for the Council on Foreign Relations

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170111055805/http://www.cfr.org/about/membership/roster.html?letter=L>

⁴⁰ 2017 Bilderberg attendee - Chris Liddell

<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2017/participants-2017>

⁴¹ Matthew Forbes Pottinger

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matt_Pottinger

⁴² A Veteran and China Hand Advises Trump for Xi's Visit

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/04/world/asia/matthew-pottinger-trump-china.html>

⁴³ Bilderberg attendee 2019 & 2023

<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2019/participants-2019>

<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2023/participants-2023>

⁴⁴ Observations of a Journalist-Turned-Marine Corps Intel Officer

<https://millercenter.org/news-events/events/observations-journalist-turned-marine-corps-intel-officer>

⁴⁵ Matthew Pottinger and Stefanie Tompkins Elected to RAND Board of Trustees

<https://www.rand.org/news/press/2025/03/matthew-pottinger-and-stefanie-tompkins-elected-to.html>

⁴⁶ Kathleen Sebelius

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kathleen_Sebelius

⁴⁷ Bilderberg attendee 2007/08

<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2007-bilderberg-meeting/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2008-bilderberg-meeting/>

⁴⁸ Kaiser Family Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kaiser_Family_Foundation

⁴⁹ The Next Stage of COVID-19 Vaccine Roll-Out in United States: Children Under 12

<https://www.kff.org/covid-19/the-next-stage-of-covid-19-vaccine-roll-out-in-united-states-children-under-12/>

⁵⁰ Jeff Zients

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeff_Zients#

⁵¹ Bilderberg attendee 2017

<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2017/participants-2017>

⁵² The Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority (BARDA)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biomedical_Advanced_Research_and_Development_Authority

⁵³ COVID-19 BARDA Funding Summary

<https://www.citizen.org/article/bar-da-funding-tracker/>

- ⁵⁴ Would Markets Have Handled the Vaccine Rollout Better Than Government?
<https://www.cato.org/commentary/would-markets-have-handled-vaccine-rollout-better-government#>
- ⁵⁵ BARDA COVID-19 PORTFOLIO
<https://medicalcountermeasures.gov/barda/barda-covid-19-response/covid-19-portfolio>
- ⁵⁶ Spikevax That Body
<https://www.adforum.com/creative-work/ad/player/34697124/spikevax-that-body/moderna>
- ⁵⁷ Thelema and Crowley
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thelema>
- ⁵⁸ UK government secures additional 2 million doses of Moderna COVID-19 vaccine
<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/uk-government-secures-additional-2-million-doses-of-moderna-covid-19-vaccine>
- ⁵⁹ AstraZeneca sells stake in vaccine maker Moderna for nearly \$1 billion
<https://www.reuters.com/article/business/astrazeneca-sells-stake-in-vaccine-maker-moderna-for-nearly-1-billion-idUSKCN2AS0SN/>
- ⁶⁰ Rishi Sunak refuses to say if he will profit from Moderna Covid vaccine
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2020/nov/17/rishi-sunak-refuses-to-say-if-he-will-profit-from-moderna-covid-vaccine>
- ⁶¹ Chancellor Rishi Sunak turns to hedge fund colleague John Sheridan to help on loans scheme
<https://www.thetimes.com/uk/politics/article/chancellor-rishi-sunak-turns-to-hedge-fund-colleague-john-sheridan-to-help-on-loans-scheme-5h9z7cjlz>
- ⁶² Sunak-linked hedge fund sees pandemic profits soar to £109m
<https://goodlawproject.org/sunak-linked-hedge-fund-sees-pandemic-profits-soar-to-109m/>
- ⁶³ Eric Sharp, Baron Sharp of Grimsdyke, CBE https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Sharp,_Baron_Sharp_of_Grimsdyke
- ⁶⁴ Dame Victoria Madeleine Sharp
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_Sharp
- ⁶⁵ Richard Sharp (banker)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Sharp_\(banker\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Sharp_(banker))
- ⁶⁶ Getting to the Sharp end of a mysterious central bank
<https://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/business/getting-sharp-end-mysterious-central-8499624>
- ⁶⁷ New BBC chair managed firm that funded controversial property company
<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2021/feb/25/new-bbc-chair-richard-sharp-managed-firm-roundshield-caridon>
- ⁶⁸ New BBC Chairman has Donated Over £400,000 to the Conservative Party
<https://bylinetimes.com/2021/01/06/new-bbc-chairman-richard-sharp-donated-more-than-400000-to-conservative-party/>
- ⁶⁹ Huntsworth
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Huntsworth>
- ⁷⁰ Clayton, Dubilier & Rice
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clayton,_Dubilier_%26_Rice
- ⁷¹ Richard Sharp: BBC chair was shareholder in firm awarded £600k while he was a No 10 adviser
<https://www.theguardian.com/media/2023/jan/25/richard-sharp-shareholder-in-firm-awarded-600k-while-he-was-no-10-adviser>
- ⁷² Oncimmune - <https://www.oncimmune.com/>
- ⁷³ Richard Sharp resigns as BBC chairman after Boris Johnson £800,000 loan row
<https://news.sky.com/story/bbc-chairman-richard-sharp-resigns-12832218>
- ⁷⁴ Victoria Susan Robey, Lady Robey, CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Victoria_Robey
- ⁷⁵ As Richard Sharp a look at his net worth
<https://www.nationalworld.com/news/politics/richard-sharp-bbc-chairperson-boris-johnson-row-net-worth-4123286>
- ⁷⁶ Sir Simon Christopher Townsend Robey
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Robey
- ⁷⁷ Robey Warshaw LLP
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robey_Warshaw
- ⁷⁸ Evercore - <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evercore>
- ⁷⁹ Roger Altman - https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Altman#Other_activities
- ⁸⁰ ‘Quilliam’
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quilliam_\(think_tank\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quilliam_(think_tank))
- ⁸¹ Hizb ut-Tahrir
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hizb_ut-Tahrir
- ⁸² Spying morally right, says thinktank
<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2009/oct/16/spying-morally-right-says-thinktank>
- ⁸³ Sir Charles Blandford Farr CMG OBE
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Farr_\(civil_servant\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Farr_(civil_servant))
- ⁸⁴ Timothy J. Garton Ash
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Garton_Ash
- ⁸⁵ Humboldt University of Berlin
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Humboldt_University_of_Berlin#Cold_War
- ⁸⁶ The Stasi on Our Minds
<https://www.nybooks.com/articles/2007/05/31/the-stasi-on-our-minds/>
- ⁸⁷ How a young Sir Keir Starmer ended up in Communist spy files after joining a Czechoslovakian work camp during Cold War
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13532089/young-Sir-Keir-Starmer-ended-Communist-spy-files-Cold-War.html>

⁸⁸ Bilderberg attendee 1989/1996/2019

<https://publicintelligence.net/1989-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1996-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2019/participants-2019>

⁸⁹ Munich Security Conference attendee 2012

https://securityconference.org/assets/02_Dokumente/03_Materialien/MSC2012_ListOfParticipants.pdf

⁹⁰ Ed Husain

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ed_Husain

⁹¹ The Atlantic Council

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Atlantic_Council

⁹² Maajid Nawaz

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maajid_Nawaz

⁹³ Tommy Robinson, Former EDL Leader, Claims Quilliam Paid Him To Quit Far-Right Group

https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2015/12/03/tommy-robinson-claims-quilliam-paid-him-to-leave-edl_n_8710834.html

⁹⁴ Sir Chris Hohn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chris_Hohn

⁹⁵ British billionaire who has given up to £200,000 to Extinction Rebellion 'has £630m stake in owners of Heathrow airport'

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7593531/Billionaire-given-200-000-Extinction-Rebellion-stake-Heathrow-airport.html>

⁹⁶ The Children's Investment Fund Management

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Children%27s_Investment_Fund_Management

⁹⁷ The Children's Investment Fund Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Children%27s_Investment_Fund_Foundation

⁹⁸ Billionaire hedge fund boss pays himself UK record of £343m

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/mar/01/billionaire-hedge-fund-boss-pays-himself-uk-record-of-343m-chris-hohn>

⁹⁹ Rapid COVID-19 diagnostic test to be deployed in hospitals

<https://pf-media.co.uk/healthcare/rapid-covid-19-diagnostic-test-to-be-deployed-in-hospitals/>

¹⁰⁰ David Beckham also announced that the Children's Investment Fund Foundation (CIFF) with UNICEF

<https://www.unicef.org.uk/press-releases/unicef-goodwill-ambassador-david-beckham-to-attend-soccer-aid-for-unicef-2021/>

¹⁰¹ CIFF invests \$25m to protect adolescent girls from life-threatening virus

<https://cifff.org/news/adolescent-girls-life-threatening-virus/>

¹⁰² 2018 Annual Report

<https://cifff.org/news/2018-annual-report/>

¹⁰³ CIFF committed to spend \$787 million over 7 years to tackle malnutrition

<https://philanthropynewsdigest.org/news/children-s-investment-fund-foundation-commits-787-million-to-global-nutrition-agenda>

¹⁰⁴ Sexual & Reproductive Health & Rights

<https://year-in-review.cifff.org/srhr>

Chapter 25 – Bill Gates of India

¹ Rishi Sunak takes advisory roles with Microsoft and AI firm Anthropic

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2025/oct/09/rishi-sunak-takes-advisory-roles-with-microsoft-and-ai-firm-anthropic>

² The Richmond Project

<https://richmondproject.org/team/>

³ Is the tech giant who gave Blair £257m in line for a huge ID card contract? Government embroiled in cronyism row after revelation former PM lobbied for his billionaire backer who could make millions

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-15140649/tech-giant-Blair-257m-ID-card-contract.html>

⁴ The Tony Blair Institute for Global Change

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Blair_Institute_for_Global_Change

⁵ Multiverse

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multiverse_\(company\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Multiverse_(company))

⁶ Euan Anthony Blair MBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Euan_Blair#

⁷ The Sunday Times Rich List 2025

<https://www.thetimes.com/sunday-times-rich-list>

⁸ £100bn digital ID contract is a Blair faced lie, says Multiverse

<https://feweek.co.uk/100bn-digital-id-contract-is-a-blair-faced-lie-says-multiverse/>

⁹ Nagavara Ramarao Narayana Murthy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/N._R._Narayana_Murthy

¹⁰ Infosys

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infosys>

¹¹ Infosys value

<https://companiesmarketcap.com/gbp/infosys/marketcap/>

¹² Infosys WEF Partner

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/infosys-ltd/>

¹³ On 24th August 2021, Infosys became the fourth Indian company to cross \$100 billion in market capitalization

<https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/business/india-business/infosys-becomes-4th-indian-company-to-touch-100-billion-market-capitalisation/articleshow/85594199.cms>

¹⁴ Infosys Joins WEF COVID Action Platform

<https://www.infosys.com/wef/2021/home.html>

¹⁵ 13th November 2002, Bill Gates planted a tree to mark his visit to Infosys

<https://www.infosys.com/newsroom/press-releases/documents/2002/microsoft-billgates-13-nov02.pdf>

¹⁶ BlackRock Inc discloses stakes in Infosys ADS, Genpact shares

<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/tech/ites/blackrock-inc-discloses-stakes-in-infosys-ads-genpact-shares/articleshow/62746640.cms?from=mdr>

¹⁷ Vanguard and Infosys Announce Strategic Partnership

<https://corporate.vanguard.com/content/corporatesite/us/en/corp/who-we-are/pressroom/Press-Release-Vanguard-Infosys-Announce-Strategic-Partnership.html>

¹⁸ Infosys lands £1.2bn Future NHS Workforce Solution contract

<https://www.techmarketview.com/ukhotviews/archive/2025/10/15/infosys-lands-12bn-future-nhs-workforce-solution-contract>

¹⁹ ICICI Bank

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ICICI_Bank

²⁰ Public Health Foundation of India

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Public_Health_Foundation_of_India

²¹ Sudha Murthy

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sudha_Murthy

²² Infosys Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infosys_Foundation

²³ Rohan Murty

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rohan_Murty

Next UK PM Rishi Sunak on being British, Indian and Hindu at the same time

https://www.business-standard.com/article/opinion/lunch-with-bs-rishi-sunak-115080601060_1.html

²⁴ Gururaj Deshpande

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gururaj_Deshpande

²⁵ India can be role model in many low-cost innovations: Gururaj 'Desh' Deshpande

<https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/opinion/interviews/india-can-be-role-model-in-many-low-cost-innovations-gururaj-desh-deshpande/articleshow/7512382.cms?from=mdr>

²⁶ Shrinivas Ramchandra Kulkarni

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shrinivas_Kulkarni#Awards_and_honours

²⁷ Catamaran Ventures India

<https://catamaran.in/>

²⁸ Catamaran owned Amazon India Retailer Cloudtail

<https://techcrunch.com/2021/08/09/amazons-top-indian-seller-cloudtail-to-cease-operations-after-may-2022/>

²⁹ Prione Business Services Ltd

<https://www.livemint.com/companies/news/amazon-to-end-relationship-with-indian-seller-cloudtail-11628518408828.html>

³⁰ Rishi Sunak's wife Akshata Murty lends £4.3m to start-up Catamaran Ventures

<https://www.thetimes.com/uk/politics/article/rishi-sunaks-wife-akshata-murty-lends-4-3m-to-start-up-catamaran-ventures-7pfj39wpx>

³¹ Rishi Sunak's wife Akshata Murty to wind down venture capital fund

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2023/sep/28/rishi-sunak-wife-akshata-murty-venture-capital-fund-catamaran>

³² Nandan Nilekani

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nandan_Nilekani#Charity

³³ Co-Impact

<https://co-impact.org/about-us/funding-partners/>

³⁴ Co-Impact Collaborative

<https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/co-impact/>

³⁵ Olivia Leland

<https://www.weforum.org/people/olivia-leland/>

<https://co-impact.org/our-team/olivia-leland/>

³⁶ Infosys co-founder Nandan Nilekani insists India is not like China in its use of tech for surveillance

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2020/08/22/infosys-founder-nandan-nilekani-insists-india-not-like-china/>

³⁷ The Rockefeller Foundation - Co-Impact

<https://www.rockefellerfoundation.org/news/leading-philanthropists-announce-co-impact/>

³⁸ Richard Chandler (businessman)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Chandler_\(businessman\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Chandler_(businessman))

³⁹ The ELMA Foundation

<https://www.elmaphilanthropies.org/elma>

⁴⁰ Jeff Skoll

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeffrey_Skoll

⁴¹ Participant Media, LLC

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Participant_\(company\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Participant_(company))

⁴² Covid: Contagion film shows lessons around vaccine supply - Hancock

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-55917374>

⁴³ Christopher Chandler

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Chandler_\(businessman\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Chandler_(businessman))

⁴⁴ Legatum Limited

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Legatum>

⁴⁵ GB News - Our Investors

<https://www.gbnews.com/about-us/our-investors>

⁴⁶ Skoll Foundation Announces New Gift of \$100 Million from Jeff Skoll to Fight COVID-19

<https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/skoll-foundation-announces-new-gift-of-100-million-from-jeff-skoll-to-fight-covid-19-301046685.html>

⁴⁷ *We will have to vaccinate the whole planet*

<https://www.infosys.com/newsroom/features/2020/vaccinate-whole-planet.html>

⁴⁸ The Aadhaar ID card known as Aadhaar UID Card

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aadhaar>

⁴⁹ BritCard

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UK_Digital_ID

Chapter 26 Matt (W)Hancock MP

¹ Matthew John David Hancock

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matt_Hancock

² Huffington Post 29/09/2019 - "won't rule out compulsory vaccinations"

https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/vaccinations-could-be-made-compulsory-reveals-health-secretary-matt-hancock_uk_5d90a378e4b0019647a9feb0

³ Metro -Anti-vaxxers 'have blood on their hands' says health minister

<https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/04/anti-vaxxers-blood-hands-says-health-minis-ter-9411348/>

⁴ The Guardian 2019 - Matt Hancock 'won't rule out' compulsory vaccinations,

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/may/04/matt-hancock-wont-rule-out-compulsory-vaccinations>

⁵ Children could be banned from school if they have not had MMR vaccine, Matt Hancock hints

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2019/04/25/children-could-banned-school-have-not-had-mmr-vaccine-matt-hancock/>

⁶ Health secretary 'looking seriously' at compulsory vaccines for schoolchildren

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-49870387>

⁷ BBC Media Action

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC_Media_Action

⁸ Where our money comes from (BBC Media Action)

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/mediaaction/about/funding>

⁹ UN Population Fund Hails Bill and Melinda Gates' \$2.2 Billion Donation to Fund Population and Health Activities Worldwide

<https://www.gatesfoundation.org/ideas/media-center/press-releases/1999/02/aboutuspr990211>

¹⁰ Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency, and UNICEF announce \$150 million guarantee to support access to vaccines and health supplies in low- and middle-income countries

<https://www.unicef.org/supply/press-releases/bill-melinda-gates-foundation-swedish-international-development-cooperation-agency>

¹¹ BBC Charity to Get Nearly \$20m From Gates

<https://www.philanthropy.com/article/bbc-charity-to-get-nearly-20-million-from-gates/>

¹² Gates Foundation Awards \$20 Million to BBC World Service Trust

<https://philanthropynewsdigest.org/news/gates-foundation-awards-20-million-to-bbc-world-service-trust>

¹³ Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Swedish_International_Development_Cooperation_Agency

¹⁴ The Yogyakarta Principles

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yogyakarta_Principles

¹⁵ The Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation (Norad)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norwegian_Agency_for_Development_Cooperation

¹⁶ Global Affairs Canada

<https://www.international.gc.ca/global-affaires-affaires-mondiales/home-accueil.aspx?lang=eng>

¹⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Global_Affairs_Canada

¹⁸ Matthew John David Hancock

www.gov.uk/government/people/matthew-hancock

¹⁹ The DHSC Budget and the three Small Cap outsource providers

<https://www.research-tree.com/blogs/insights/the-small-cap-veteran-26-jan-2021>

²⁰ David Cameron admits he profited from father's Panama offshore trust

<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2016/apr/07/david-cameron-admits-he-profited-fathers-offshore-fund-panama-papers>

²¹ Family of David Cameron links to the Rothschilds banking dynasty

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_of_David_Cameron

²² Dave' Cameron says he's in touch with reality...but with so much wealth and blue blood you have to wonder

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-462313/Dave-Cameron-says-hes-touch-reality-wealth-blue-blood-wonder.html>

²³ Theresa Mary May, Baroness May of Maidenhead

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theresa_May

²⁴ Sir Philip John May

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_May

²⁵ Capital Group Companies

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capital_Group_Companies

²⁶ Matt Hancock defends spending almost £50,000 on Bong Bong's Filipino takeaways

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/matt-hancock-filipino-takeaways-health-department-spending-b1760450.html>

²⁵ Int'l Summit on Population Genomics, On 12th sept 2019

https://x.com/David_Cameron/status/1172160278903087104

²⁷ David Cameron denies lobbying for genetics firm to get £123m contract

<https://www.cityam.com/david-cameron-denies-lobbying-for-genetics-firm-to-get-123m-contract/>

International Summit in Human Genetics and Genomics

<https://www.genome.gov/event-calendar/An-International-Summit-in-Human-Genetics-Genomics>

²⁹ Illumina, Inc.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Illumina,_Inc.

³⁰ Genomics England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genomics_England

³¹ The Times David Cameron facing scrutiny over £123m Illumina health contract

<https://www.thetimes.com/uk/healthcare/article/david-cameron-facing-scrutiny-over-123m-illumina-health-contract-k7zc9fht>

BBC

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-58146567>

³² 100,000 Genomes Project

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/100,000_Genomes_Project

³³ LifeArc

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LifeArc>

³⁴ Innovations for Exceptionally Low-Cost Monoclonal Antibody (mAb) Manufacturing

<https://gch.grandchallenges.org/challenge/innovations-exceptionally-low-cost-monoclonal-antibody-mab-manufacturing>

³⁵ LifeArc makes multi-million-pound investment to support drug discovery in sub-Saharan Africa

<https://www.lifearc.org/2024/lifearc-makes-multi-million-pound-investment-to-support-drug-discovery-in-sub-saharan-africa/>

³⁶ The Wellcome Trust

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wellcome_Trust

³⁷ UK health minister on genome sequencing.

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/live/2019/jan/25/davos-2019-global-economic-outlook-and-climate-change-battle-live?filter=KeyEvents=false&page=with%3Ablock-5c4accd1e4b051f537967ea2>

³⁸ "Globalization 4.0: Shaping a Global Architecture in the Age of the Fourth Industrial Revolution"

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_AM19_Report.pdf

³⁹ Tackling AMR at the global level WEF 2019

<https://x.com/MattHancock/status/1088390904858202112>

⁴⁰ Davos 2019 - Press Conference: Launch of the UK AMR Vision and National Action Plan

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iWP7M656m4Y>

⁴¹ The O'Neill Report

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC6451500/>

⁴² Understanding NHS medicines spending in England

<https://www.abpi.org.uk/media/blogs/2025/march/understanding-nhs-medicines-spending-in-england/>

⁴³ Porton Down

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Porton_Down

⁴⁴ The Defence Science and Technology Laboratory (Dstl)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Defence_Science_and_Technology_Laboratory

⁴⁵ UK Health Security Agency

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UK_Health_Security_Agency

⁴⁶ Secretary of State for Health and Social Care

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secretary_of_State_for_Health_and_Social_Care

⁴⁷ Porton Biopharma Ltd <https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/09331560/persons-with-significant-control>

⁴⁸ <https://portonbiopharma.com>

⁴⁹ The Defence Science and Technology Laboratory (DSTL) is part of the MoD, stated purpose

<https://www.dstl.gov.uk/aboutus>

<https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/defence-science-and-technology-laboratory>

⁵⁰ DSTL funding

https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/621570/20170622-Dstl_ARAC_2016-17_FINAL_v1_0-O_WEB-OPTIMISED.pdf

⁵¹ UKHSA

<https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/uk-health-security-agency>

⁵² The Joint Biosecurity Centre (JBC)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joint_Biosecurity_Centre

⁵³ Level 4 Lab

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Biosafety_level#cite_note-NAPUK-89

⁵⁴ Erwinase®

<https://portonbiopharma.com/products/erwinase/>

⁵⁵ Anthrax vaccines

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthrax_vaccine#British_anthrax_vaccines

⁵⁶https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthrax_vaccine

⁵⁷Dysport
<https://www.dysportusa.com/before-after>

⁵⁸Voraxase®
<https://voraxaze.com/>

⁵⁹<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glucarpidase>

⁶⁰Porton Down chemical weapons tests unethical
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2006/jul/15/uk.greenpolitics>

⁶¹Operation Cauldron
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Cauldron

⁶²Millions were in germ war tests
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2002/apr/21/uk.medicalscience>

⁶³Trawler steamed into germ warfare site and no one said a word – Telegraph 2005
<https://archive.ph/20120630134044/http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/main.jhtml#selection-443.0-443.61>

⁶⁴Attack on London
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2001/oct/12/freedomofinformation.afghanistan>

⁶⁵Operation Caudron video from 1952
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CPA_vce0Swg

⁶⁶Dorset Biological Warfare Experiments
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dorset_Biological_Warfare_Experiments

⁶⁷Trawler steamed into germ warfare site and no one said a word
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/3323992/Trawler-steamed-into-germ-warfare-site-and-no-one-said-a-word.html>

⁶⁸Zinc Cadmium Sulphite Toxicologic Assessment of the Army's Zinc Cadmium Sulfide Dispersion Tests
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK233506/>

⁶⁹Cold War Chemical Tests Over American Cities Were Far Below Dangerous Levels
<https://www.nationalacademies.org/news/cold-war-chemical-tests-over-american-cities-were-far-below-dangerous-levels>

⁷⁰Porton Down famously sprayed bacillus globigii with Anthrax-like symptoms into the London Underground in the 60s.
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2001/oct/12/freedomofinformation.afghanistan>

⁷¹Operation LAC (Large Area Coverage)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_LAC

⁷²Gruinard Island - The mystery of Anthrax Island and the seeds of death
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gruinard_Island#Biological_warfare_testing

⁷³Professor Ulf Schmidt
<https://www.kent.ac.uk/history/people/1479/schmidt-ulf>

⁷⁴Novichok
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-48540653>

⁷⁵Freedom of Information on funding from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (FOI 22/035)
<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/freedom-of-information-responses-from-the-mhra-week-commencing-31-january-2022/freedom-of-information-on-funding-from-the-bill-and-melinda-gates-foundation-foi-22035>

⁷⁶Streptococcus: Preventive Medicine
<https://questions-statements.parliament.uk/written-questions/detail/2024-02-28/16233/>

⁷⁷DHSC ministerial meetings: January to March 2019
<https://www.gov.uk/csv-preview/5d0b88b7e5274a0694afe5bd/dhsc-ministerial-transparency-returns-meetings-jan-mar-2019.csv>

⁷⁸In 1953 he was killed by sarin gas. Tomorrow his inquest opens
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1460940/In-1953-he-was-killed-by-sarin-gas.-Tomorrow-his-inquest-opens.html?msocid=1d4d2ff376d1681c21943a2e7712693f>

⁷⁹MP Matthew Hancock celebrates Newmarket horse race win
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-suffolk-19319667>

⁸⁰Crowd2fund
<https://www.crowd2fund.com/about>

⁸¹Crowd2Fund reveals £4.2m of loans sold on secondary market to date
<https://alternativecreditorinvestor.com/2019/12/19/crowd2fund-reveals-4-2m-of-loans-sold-on-secondary-market-to-date/>

⁸²Reboot Britain Campaign during the 2020 lockdowns
<https://alternativecreditorinvestor.com/2020/06/24/crowd2fund-outlines-cbils-rates/>

⁸³Revealed: Nadhim Zahawi played secret role in offshore-linked lender
<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/dark-money-investigations/nadhim-zahawi-crowd2fund-balshore-investments-conservative-chair/>

⁸⁴Masters of Nothing: Human Nature, Big Finance, and the Fight for the Soul of Capitalism. <https://www.waterstones.com/book/masters-of-nothing/matthew-hancock/nadhim-zahawi/9781849544566>

⁸⁵Martha Hoyer Millar
<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/6739588/matt-hancock-wife-martha/>

⁸⁶Dame Annabel Alice Hoyer Whitehead GCVO
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annabel_Whitehead

⁸⁷Francis Seymour-Conway, 1st Marquess of Hertford
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Seymour-Conway,_1st_Marquess_of_Hertford

⁸⁸Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_Stanhope,_1st_Earl_of_Chesterfield

- ⁸⁴ Charles Moore, 1st Marquess of Drogheda
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Moore,_1st_Marquess_of_Drogheda
- ⁸⁵ van Swinderen family
https://nl-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Van_Swinderen?_x_tr_sl=nl&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=sc
- ⁸⁶ Cornelis de Marees van Swinderen
https://nl-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Cornelis_de_Marees_van_Swinderen?_x_tr_sl=nl&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=sc
- ⁸⁷ Bisdom Family
[https://nl-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Bisdom_\(geslacht\)?_x_tr_sl=nl&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=sc](https://nl-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Bisdom_(geslacht)?_x_tr_sl=nl&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=sc)
- ⁸⁸ Frederick Robert Hoyer Millar
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Millar,_1st_Baron_Inchyra
- ⁸⁹ Baron Inchyra
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron_Inchyra
- ⁹⁰ Inchyra House
<https://www.thebyreatinchyra.co.uk/about-venue-scotland/history-of-inchyra-estate/>
- ⁹¹ Great Estates: the Scottish manor house and family home with a rocking arts club attached
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/property/great-estates-scottish-manor-house-family-home-rocking-arts/>
- ⁹² Sir Berkeley Digby George Sheffield, 6th Baronet
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Berkeley_Sheffield
- ⁹³ Willem Karel Reginald Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken
https://nl-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Van_Tuyll_van_Serooskerken?_x_tr_sl=nl&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=sc
- ⁹⁴ Cara Delevingne
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delevingne>
- ⁹⁵ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cara_Delevingne#Ancestry
- ⁹⁶ Firm 'linked to Matt Hancock's family' given £5,500,000 mobile testing contract
<https://metro.co.uk/2020/12/11/firm-linked-to-matt-hancocks-family-given-5500000-mobile-testing-contract-13737865/>
- ⁹⁷ Covid-19: First man to get jab William Shakespeare dies of unrelated illness
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-england-coventry-warwickshire-57234741>
- ⁹⁸ EMS Healthcare Ltd
<https://find-and-update.company-information.service.gov.uk/company/08822554/officers>
- ⁹⁹ Firm 'linked to Matt Hancock's family' given £5,500,000 mobile testing contract
<https://metro.co.uk/2020/12/11/firm-linked-to-matt-hancocks-family-given-5500000-mobile-testing-contract-13737865/>
- ¹⁰⁰ Revealed: Matt Hancock's 'step-grandfather' whose Covid death brought Health Secretary close to tears in Parliament
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9014211/Truth-Matt-Hancocks-step-grandad-died-Covid.html>
- ¹⁰¹ "Matt Hancock received shares in a family firm that won a lucrative NHS contract."
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/hancock-topwood-shares-contract-nhs-b1832263.html>
- ¹⁰² Matt Hancock: Report says minor breach of rules over stake in firm
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-57272252>
- ¹⁰³ Lord Geidt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Geidt,_Baron_Geidt
- ¹⁰⁴ Lord Geidt Annual Report By The Independent Adviser On Ministers' Interests
https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/990394/Report_by_the_Independent_Adviser_May_2021_1.pdf
- ¹⁰⁵ Brother of millionaire lobbyist who enjoyed passionate clinch with married Matt Hancock is executive of a healthcare company awarded a series of NHS contracts.
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9726425/Gina-Coladangelos-brother-healthcare-executive-company-got-NHS-contracts.html>
- ¹⁰⁶ Pressure on Hancock over pub landlord's Covid deal
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2021/dec/01/matt-hancock-says-labours-covid-contract-claims-rubbish>

Chapter 27 – Baroness Wendy

- ¹ Conservative Friends or Israel
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conservative_Friends_of_Israel
- ² CFI
<https://cfoi.co.uk/>
- ³ Community Security Trust (CST)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Community_Security_Trust
- ⁴ Michael Gove
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Gove#
- ⁵ Jewish Chronicle with the headline 'I am a proud Zionist'
<https://web.archive.org/web/20111124141428/https://www.thejc.com/community/community-life/55213/gove-tells-ujia-i-am-a-proud-zionist>
- ⁶ Sir Israel Brodie KBE Grand Chaplain of the United Grand Lodge of England
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Brodie
- ⁷ Child sexual abuse allegations
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greville_Janner#Child_sexual_abuse_allegations

⁸ Janner sexually abused children for 33 years, public inquiry hears

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-35765395>

⁹ Labour Friends of Israel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Labour_Friends_of_Israel

¹⁰ Pro-Israel lobby group bankrolling Tories, film claims

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2009/nov/16/pro-israel-lobby-conservatives-channel4-dispatches>

¹¹ Poju Zabłudowicz

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Poju_Zabłudowicz#

¹² The Britain Israel Communications and Research Centre (BICOM)

¹³ Tamares Group

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tamares_Group

¹⁴ Palantir Technologies Inc.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palantir_Technologies

¹⁵ Tampella

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tampella>

¹⁶ Soltam Systems

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soltam_Systems

¹⁷ Solel Boneh

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solel_Boneh

¹⁸ Boris Johnson's Palestinian trip cut short after pro-Israel remarks

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/nov/11/boris-johnson-forced-cancel-palestinian-events-pro-israel-remarks>

¹⁹ Conservative Party took £1.3m from donor group linked to Israeli settlements

<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/dark-money-investigations/conservative-party-jcb-donations-israel-settlements-palestine-west-bank/>

²⁰ Declassified UK - Israel lobby funded a quarter of British MPs

<https://www.declassifieduk.org/israel-lobby-funded-a-quarter-of-british-mps/>

²¹ Declassified UK - Israel lobby funded half of Keir Starmer's cabinet

<https://www.declassifieduk.org/israel-lobby-funded-half-of-keir-starmers-cabinet/>

²² What is Michael Gove up to in Israel?

<https://www.spectator.co.uk/article/what-is-michael-gove-up-to-in-israel/>

²³ Robert Gordons College

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Gordon%27s_College

²⁴ Teacher jailed for abuse of pupils at private schools

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/articles/c9dggjv36n2o>

²⁵ Covid: Turning down Covid vaccine is selfish, says Michael Gove

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-57987016>

²⁶ The Press and Journal

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Press_and_Journal#Former_journalists

²⁷ A Stab in the Dark

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Stab_in_the_Dark_\(TV_series\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Stab_in_the_Dark_(TV_series))

²⁸ No one is as important in manufacturing consent for Israel as Rupert Murdoch

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/rupert-murdoch-israel-most-powerful-weapon/287794/>

²⁹ Netanyahu's 'list of millionaires'

<https://www.vnetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3973366,00.html>

³⁰ Lowkey

<https://x.com/LowkeyOnline/status/1803016280640790639?lang=en-GB>

³¹ Gove panellist on BBC Radio 4's The Moral Maze

https://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/religion/moralmaze/moralmaze_michael_gove.shtml

³² *Standpoint* (magazine)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standpoint_\(magazine\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standpoint_(magazine))

³³ Daniel Johnson (journalist)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Johnson_\(journalist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Johnson_(journalist))

³⁴ Miriam Gross, Lady Owen

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miriam_Gross

³⁵ Jonathan Foreman (journalist)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Foreman_\(journalist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Foreman_(journalist))

³⁶ Michael Mosbacher

<https://muckrack.com/michael-mosbacher>

³⁷ The Social Affairs Unit

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_Affairs_Unit

³⁸ Institute of Economic Affairs

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institute_of_Economic_Affairs

³⁹ Julius Gould (professor and director)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julius_Gould

⁴⁰ Samuel Julius Goldstein (Gould)

<https://www.bletchleypark.org.uk/roll-of-honour/3569/>

⁴¹ Digby Anderson

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digby_Anderson

⁴² Tobacco Master Settlement Agreement
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tobacco_Master_Settlement_Agreement

⁴³ Policy Exchange
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Policy_Exchange#Funding

⁴⁴ Direct Democracy: An Agenda for a New Model Party (2005)
https://whatwouldvirchowdo.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/direct_democracy__an_agenda_for_a_new_model_party.pdf

⁴⁵ John Douglas Wilson Carswell
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Douglas_Carswell

⁴⁶ AIDS Epidemic Sweeps Through Uganda : Experts Say 10% of the Sexually Active Populace May Be Infected
<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-05-24-mn-7454-story.html>

⁴⁷ Greg Clarke CBE
<https://londonspeakerbureau.com/speaker-profile/greg-clark/>

⁴⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greg_Clark#Removal_and_restoration_of_Conservative_whip

⁴⁹ Jesse Norman
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesse_Norman

⁵⁰ Sir Torquil Patrick Alexander Norman CBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Torquil_Norman

⁵¹ Air Commodore Sir Henry Nigel St Valery Norman, 2nd Baronet, CB
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nigel_Norman#Professional_life_E

⁵² Bluebird Toys
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bluebird_Toys

⁵³ Dame Catherine Elizabeth Bingham
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kate_Bingham

⁵⁴ SV Health Investors
<https://svhealthinvestors.com/portfolio>

⁵⁵ Tom Bingham, Baron Bingham of Cornhill
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tom_Bingham,_Baron_Bingham_of_Cornhill#

⁵⁶ Top judge backs secret Masons' membership
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/66755.stm>

⁵⁷ United Jewish Israel Appeal
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UJIA#cite_note-UJIA-2

⁵⁸ <https://web.archive.org/web/20180918054223/https://www.thejlc.org/ujia>

⁵⁹ Jonathan Andrew Kestenbaum, Baron Kestenbaum
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonathan_Kestenbaum,_Baron_Kestenbaum

⁶⁰ Gove says boycott of Israeli goods is sign of 'resurgent antisemitism'
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2014/sep/09/gove-against-boycotting-israeli-goods-gaza-conflict>

⁶¹ Sir Ronald Mourad Cohen
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Mourad_Cohen

⁶² <https://www.sirronaldcohen.org/>

⁶³ Apax Partners LLP
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apax_Partners

⁶⁴ The Portland Trust
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Portland_Trust

⁶⁵ Sir Ronald Cohen: COVID-19 Opens Door to Meaningful Change
<https://startupnationcentral.org/hub/blog/sir-ronald-cohen-impact-investment-israel/>

⁶⁶ described as "the father of British venture capital" and "the father of [impact investing](#)"
<http://affairstoday.co.uk/ronald-cohen/>

⁶⁷ Hannibal Directive
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hannibal_Directive

⁶⁸ International Institute for Strategic Studies
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Institute_for_Strategic_Studies#

⁶⁹ RIT Capital Partners
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/RIT_Capital_Partners

⁷⁰ UK Government Votes To Become A Stooze For Israel
<https://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/WO2307/S00070/uk-government-votes-to-become-a-stooze-for-israel.htm>

⁷¹ Reuters News. Oct. 21, 2023. "I am a Zionist": How Joe Biden's lifelong bond with Israel shapes war policy"
<https://www.reuters.com/world/us/i-am-zionist-how-joe-bidens-lifelong-bond-with-israel-shapes-war-policy-2023-10-21/>

⁷² Sarah Rosemary Vine
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Vine

⁷³ Judge draws marriage of Michael Gove and Sarah Vine to a close
<https://www.standard.co.uk/news/uk/michael-gove-london-conservative-secretary-of-state-b975234.html>

⁷⁴ Community Security Trust
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Community_Security_Trust

⁷⁵ Revealed: who gets what among charity movers and shakers
<https://www.thejc.com/news/revealed-who-gets-what-among-charity-movers-and-shakers-ovrof2jc>

⁷⁶ Sir Gerald Maurice Ronson CBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerald_Ronson

⁷⁷ Dame Gail Ronson, aka Lady Ronson, DBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gail_Ronson

⁷⁸ Mark Ronson

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Ronson

⁷⁹ Sir Malcolm Rifkind

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Malcolm_Rifkind

Chapter 28 – Pretty Petals (Dame Priti Patel)

¹ Priti Patel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Priti_Patel

² Sir John Major

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Major

³ Dame Norma Christina Elizabeth, Lady Major, DBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Norma_Major

⁴ Edwina Curry

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/tv/tv-news/edwina-currie-says-non-vaccinated-23853785>

⁵ Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, 1990-1997; Senior Advisor to Credit Suisse

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200802172316/https://www.credit-suisse.com/sites/salon/en/login/overview/opinion-leaders/john-major.html>

⁶ UBS/WEF

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/ubs-switzerland-ag/>

⁷ John Major Appointed European Chairman of The Carlyle Group

<http://www.thecarlylegroup.com/eng/news/15-news716.html>

⁸ The Carlyle Group Inc.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Carlyle_Group

⁹ <https://www.carlyle.com/our-people>

¹⁰ William E. Conway Jr.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_E._Conway_Jr.

¹¹ Stephen L. Norris

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_L._Norris

¹² David Rubenstein

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Rubenstein

¹³ Daniel A. D'Aniello

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_A._D%27Aniello

¹⁴ Greg Rosenbaum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Greg_Rosenbaum

¹⁵ David Rubenstein is a member of the World Economic Forum Board of Trustees,

<https://www.weforum.org/people/david-m-rubenstein/>

¹⁶ David Rubenstein Bilderberg PARTICIPANTS 2017

<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2017/participants-2017>

¹⁷ The Brookings Institution

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brookings_Institution#Funding_controversies

¹⁸ Foreign Powers Buy Influence at Think Tanks

<https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/07/us/politics/foreign-powers-buy-influence-at-think-tanks.html>

¹⁹ Ditchley Foundation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ditchley_Foundation

²⁰ Ditchley Park

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ditchley_Park

²¹ W.D. & H.O. Wills

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/W.D._%26_H.O._Wills

²² Imperial Brands plc.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Imperial_Brands

²³ The Royal Institute of International Affairs, also known as Chatham House

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chatham_House#

²⁴ Donors to Chatham House

<https://www.chathamhouse.org/about-us/our-funding/donors-chatham-house>

²⁵ Major was earning £850,000 per year <https://www.thisismoney.co.uk/money/news/article-1541096/Part-timer-Major-earns-163850000.html>

²⁶ Ex-PMs lobbied Boris Johnson in summer to increase Covid testing, Osborne claims

<https://theweek.com/108618/ex-prime-ministers-lobbied-boris-johnson-get-grip-covid-testing-early#:~:text=David%20Cameron's%20ex%2Dchancellor%20told%20Times%20Radio%20that,normal%20life%20to%20resume%2E2%80%9D%2C%20the%20newspaper%20adds>

²⁷ Andrew Lansley, aka Baron Lansley of Orwell in the County of Cambridgeshire

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Lansley

²⁸ John Nash, Baron Nash

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Nash,_Baron_Nash

²⁹ Wife of Health Secretary Andrew Lansley gave lobbying advice

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/8305506/Wife-of-Health-Secretary-Andrew-Lansley-gave-lobbying-advice.html>

³⁰ Weber Shandwick

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weber_Shandwick

³¹ Minister worked as spin doctor for tobacco giant that paid workers £15 a month

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2015/may/30/priti-patel-worked-as-spin-doctor-tobacco-firm-burma-scandal>

³² Interpublic Group (IPG)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Interpublic_Group_of_Companies

³³ Omnicom Group

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omnicom_Group

³⁴ Giants: The Global Power Elite, By Peter Phillips

<https://archive.org/details/giantsglobalpowe0000phil/page/386/mode/2up>

³⁵ Weber Shandwick outlined the long-term aim of positioning BAT ‘as a responsible and responsive company.’

<https://www.tobaccotactics.org/article/weber-shandwick/>

³⁶ Diageo PLC

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diageo#Brands>

³⁷ Pyotr Arsenievich Smirnov

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pyotr_Arsenievich_Smirnov

³⁸ Leonardo DiCaprio

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonardo_DiCaprio

³⁹ Priti Patel took leadership donation from firm linked to PPE deal fixer

<https://goodlawproject.org/priti-patel-took-leadership-donation-from-firm-linked-to-ppe-deal-fixer/>

⁴⁰ Operation Shader

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Shader

⁴¹ Priti Patel apologises over undisclosed Israeli meetings

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-41890436>

⁴² Lord Polak

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stuart_Polak,_Baron_Polak#Resignation_of_Priti_Patel

⁴³ Priti Patel held undisclosed meetings in Israel

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-41853561>

⁴⁴ The Westminster Connection (renamed TWC Associates)

https://powerbase.info/index.php/The_Westminster_Connection

⁴⁵ Elbit Systems

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elbit_Systems

⁴⁶ Keshar Strategy LLP

https://powerbase.info/index.php/Keshar_Strategy

⁴⁷ Lord Polak Registered Interests

<https://members.parliament.uk/member/4547/registeredinterests>

⁴⁸ APCO

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/APCO_\(company\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/APCO_(company))

⁴⁹ Margery Kraus

<https://www.eurasia.org/our-team/margery-kraus/>

⁵⁰ The European Leadership Network (ELNET)

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ELNET>

⁵¹ Nasdaq

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/nasdaq-inc/>

⁵² Priti employed her husband £25,000 per year to run her office!

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4501060/Priti-Patel-s-husband-paid-25-000-run-office.html>

⁵³ The Register of Members' Financial Interests 20th July 2020

https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/200720/patel_priti.htm

⁵⁴ The Register of Members' Financial Interests 18th January 2021

https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/210118/patel_priti.htm

⁵⁵ The Register of Members' Financial Interests 19th April 2022

https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/220419/patel_priti.htm

⁵⁶ MPs and Lords Registered Interests 2025

<https://members.parliament.uk/member/4066/registeredinterests>

Chapter 29 - Savage JabHead (Sir Sajid Javid)

¹ Sir Sajid Javid

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sajid_Javid

² Government confirms Covid-19 vaccinations mandatory for nurses from April

<https://www.nursinginpractice.com/community-nursing/government-confirms-covid-19-vaccinations-mandatory-for-nurses-from-april/>

³ Javid says that, at the age of fourteen, he borrowed £500 from a bank to invest in shares

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-43947008>

⁴ Value of 1984 £500 - Dec 2025

<https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/monetary-policy/inflation/inflation-calculator>

⁶ Consumer Credit Act 1974

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1974/39/section/50>

⁷ Jeremy Paxman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Paxman

⁷ I hated my father with a passion, Paxman admits

<https://www.thetimes.com/world/australasia/article/i-hated-my-father-with-a-passion-paxman-admits-rr536msg7>

⁸ Jeremy Paxman | Season 2 Episode 1 | Full Episode | Who Do You Think You Are

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AGCoFSAADJc>

⁹ <https://www.bbc.co.uk/whodoyouthinkyouare/past-stories/jeremy-paxman.shtml>

¹⁰ Giles Paxman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giles_Paxman#Personal_life_and_death

¹¹ BBC Media Action Funding DFID

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/mediaaction/about/funding>

¹² Where our money comes from

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/mediaaction/about/funding>

¹³ DFID research: UK Government and Gates Foundation partner to support agricultural research and boost productivity of poor farmers

<https://www.gov.uk/government/news/dfid-research-uk-government-and-gates-foundation-partner-to-support-agricultural-research-and-boost-productivity-of-poor-farmers>

¹⁴ Paxman Meets Gates - BBC

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/sci/tech/475279.stm>

¹⁵ Influence Watch - BBC

<https://www.influencewatch.org/organization/british-broadcasting-corporation-bbc/>

¹⁶ Swansea measles epidemic

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2013_Swansea_measles_epidemic

¹⁷ Giant cell interstitial pneumonia

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/1990465/>

¹⁸ Alcoa

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alcoa>

¹⁹ Copperopolis

<http://www.swanseamuseum.co.uk/whats-on/past-exhibitions/copperopolis/>

²⁰ AstraZeneca

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AstraZeneca>

²¹ 2013, Has the MMR debacle immunised the media against other scare stories?

<https://www.theguardian.com/science/2013/apr/26/mmr-debacle-immunised-media-scare-stories>

²² Parkinson's disease treated with tetanus

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13509763/Parkinsons-disease-tetanus-jabs-new-research.html>

²³ Davos 2014: Carney says no immediate rate rise needed

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-25868380>

²⁴ WEF - *Reshaping the World*

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/AM14/WEF_AM14_Public_Report.pdf

²⁵ The British American Project (BAP)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British-American_Project#Fellows

²⁶ Johns Hopkins University

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Johns_Hopkins_University

²⁷ The School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/School_of_Advanced_International_Studies

²⁸ Event 201

<https://centerforhealthsecurity.org/our-work/tabletop-exercises/event-201-pandemic-tabletop-exercise>

²⁹ Paul H. Nitze

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Nitze

³⁰ 1954 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List - Paul H. Nitze

<https://publicintelligence.net/1954-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

³¹ Bilderberg Meetings 1955/56/57/58/61/63

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg-conference-1955-2/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1957-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/1958-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg-conference-1961/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg-conference-1962/>

³² John Teele Pratt

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Teele_Pratt

³³ Charles Pratt

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Pratt

³⁴ Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Office_of_the_Coordinator_of_Inter-American_Affairs

³⁵ Team B

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Team_B

³⁶Walter Paepcke

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Paepcke

³⁷The Aspen Institute

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aspen_Institute

³⁸Jessica Einhorn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jessica_Einhorn

³⁹Anne Osborn Krueger

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne_Osborn_Krueger

⁴⁰<https://www.cfr.org/membership/roster>

⁴¹John E. McLaughlin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_E._McLaughlin

⁴²Paul Wolfowitz

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_Wolfowitz

⁴³Yasmin Alibhai-Brown

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yasmin_Alibhai-Brown

⁴⁴Friends in high places

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/nov/06/usa.politics1>

⁴⁵Jewish Labour Movement

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish_Labour_Movement

⁴⁶Sir Sadiq Khan - Zionist Jewish Labour Movement

<https://5pillarsuk.com/2019/04/20/sadiq-khan-joins-zionist-jewish-labour-movement/>

⁴⁷<https://www.timesofisrael.com/london-mayor-joins-jewish-labour-group-in-solidarity-with-community/>

⁴⁸Peter Mandelson Bilderberg Conferences in 1999/2008/09/11/12/13/14

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/>

⁴⁹Baron George Robertson of Port Ellen

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/>

⁵⁰Colonel Robert Alexander Stewart

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Stewart_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bob_Stewart_(politician))

⁵¹Baroness Janet Scotland of Asthal

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patricia_Scotland

⁵²Baroness Scotland Co-President of Chatham House (pg6)

<https://www.chathamhouse.org/sites/default/files/public/General/AR12-13.pdf>

⁵³Peter Alexander Rupert Carington

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Carington,_6th_Baron_Carrington

⁵⁴Pilgrims Society

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrims_Society

⁵⁵Bilderberg Meetings Participant Lists 1954-2023

<https://publicintelligence.net/bilderberg/>

⁵⁶Paxman at Chatham House - New power dynamics, Security challenges Economic interdependencies Resource futures Law and governance

https://www.chathamhouse.org/sites/default/files/media_wysiwyg/AR13-14B.pdf

Chapter 30 – Banksters Paradise

¹ NHS staff have duty to be vaccinated - Javid

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/health-60133788>

² Sajid Javid was turned down by Rothschild

<https://www.efinancialcareers.co.uk/news/2014/04/need-know-sajid-javid-banker-turned-culture-secretary>

³ Tory rising star says snobbery held back his career

<https://www.birminghammail.co.uk/news/local-news/tory-rising-star-says-snobbery-6020927>

⁴Jorge V. Jasson

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Jorge_Jasson

⁵George Kerevan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Kerevan

⁶Who is Sajid Javid? An everyday tale of Hedge Funds and Financial Intrigue

<https://bellacaledonia.org.uk/2019/07/25/who-is-sajid-javid-an-everyday-tale-of-hedge-funds-and-financial-intrigue/>

⁷The “Tequila crisis”

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/jul/15/sajid-javid-what-thatcherite-union-buster-learned-from-wall-street>

⁸MP Gary Streeter

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gary_Streeter

⁹What we know about new business secretary Sajid Javid

<https://www.standard.co.uk/business/markets/what-we-know-about-new-business-secretary-sajid-javid-10240818.html>

¹⁰JP Morgan Chase

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chase_Bank#The_Manhattan_Company

¹¹JP Morgan Chase known as a Rockefeller bank

<https://www.jpmorganchase.com/about/our-history>

¹²Business collaboration with Nazi Germany

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Business_collaboration_with_Nazi_Germany

¹³ Jamie Dimon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jamie_Dimon#Personal_life

¹⁴ Dimon to Join New York Fed Board of Directors

<https://www.newyorkfed.org/newsevents/news/aboutthefed/2006/oa061120>

¹⁵ Trilateral Commission 2005 Member - Jamie Dimon

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/20651311/3817456-Trilateral-Commission-2005#:~:text=%E2%80%A2%20Jamie%20Dimon%2C%20President%20and%20Chief%20Operating,Dobell%2C%20Founding%20Director%2C%20Parliamentary%20Centre%2C%20Ottawa%2C%20ON>

¹⁶ Members of the Council on Foreign Relations

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Members_of_the_Council_on_Foreign_Relations

¹⁷ JPMorgan Chase's Jamie Dimon says bank won't pay its unvaccinated workers

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jpmorgan-jamie-dimon-covid-vaccine-workers-pay/>

¹⁸ WEF JPMorgan Chase

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/jpmorgan-chase-co/>

¹⁹ How Trump's relations with America's biggest banking boss hit rock bottom

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2026/jan/23/how-trump-relations-jp-morgan-banking-boss-rock-bottom-jamie-dimon>

²⁰ Tony Blair to earn £2m as JP Morgan adviser

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/1575247/Tony-Blair-to-earn-2m-as-JP-Morgan-adviser.html>

²¹ Deutsche Bank corporate partners of the WEF

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/deutsche-bank-ag/>

²² Young Global Leaders Forum Partners

https://www3.weforum.org/docs/YGL/WEF_Strategic_Partners.pdf

²³ Deutsche Bank loaned Trump \$2bn despite multiple red flags, new report claims

<https://www.worldfinance.com/strategy/deutsche-bank-loaned-trump-2bn-despite-multiple-red-flags-new-report-claims>

²⁴ Christian Sewing

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_Sewing

²⁵ Bilderberg attendees 2024 and 2025

<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2024/participants-2024>

<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2025/participants-2025>

²⁶ Former chancellor Sajid Javid takes new role at JP Morgan

<https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/18/former-chancellor-sajid-javid-role-jp-morgan-adviser-us-bank-mp-conservative>

²⁷ Sajid Javid under pressure over share options in US health tech firm

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2021/nov/19/sajid-javid-under-pressure-over-share-options-in-us-health-tech-firm>

²⁸ Gloria De Piero

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gloria_De_Piero

²⁹ Baron Archer, Gloria De Piero Spectator Interview

<https://spectator.com/article/the-remorseless-rise-of-jeffrey-archer-s-mafia/>

³⁰ Sajid Javid's family in UK visa scandal: Uncles of Home Secretary ran firm in Pakistan fixing entry papers... but migrants say they were scammed

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5695297/Claims-new-Home-Secretary-Sajid-Javids-family-swindled-Pakistan-migrants-Visa-scandal.html>

³¹ Basit Javid

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/home-secretary-sajid-javids-brother-13465306>

³² Sajid Javid's band of brothers - Mail 6th May 2018

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5696785/Sajid-Javids-band-brothers-achieved-great-success.html>

³³ Home Secretary Sajid Javid's brother 'took his own life drowning in shower'

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/home-secretary-sajid-javids-brother-13465306>

³⁴ Muslim Tory MP: After Britain, Israel is best

<https://www.thejc.com/news/muslim-tory-mp-after-britain-israel-is-best-ribsyw2y>

³⁵ Cricket test

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cricket_test

Chapter 31 – The Covid Cabinet

¹ Second Johnson Ministry

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Johnson_ministry#February_2020_%E2%80%93_September_2021

² COVID-19 passports in the United Kingdom

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_passports_in_the_United_Kingdom

³ Sir Robert James Buckland

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Buckland

⁴ Mossavar-Rahmani Center for Business & Government at Harvard Kennedy School(M-RCBG).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mossavar-Rahmani_Center_for_Business_and_Government

⁵ M-RCBG Senior Fellow-Led Study Group: Robert Buckland

<https://www.hks.harvard.edu/centers/mrcbg/students/sg/buckland.2023.spring>

⁶ Lawrence H. Summers

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Summers

⁷ Member of Atlantic Council -The International Advisory Board (IAB)

<https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/about/international-advisory-board/>

⁸ Harvard President Lawrence H. Summers and Former Congressman John Porter Elected To Brookings Board of Trustees 20th November 2002

<https://www.brookings.edu/news/harvard-president-lawrence-h-summers-and-former-congressman-john-porter-elected-to-brookings-board-of-trustees/>

⁹ HBO History Makers Series with Lawrence H. Summers - 19th March 2008

<https://www.cfr.org/event/hbo-history-makers-series-lawrence-h-summers>

¹⁰ Henry Jackson Initiative USA Launch

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k4m7OpBScKk>

¹¹ About the Trilateral Commission

<https://www.trilateral.org/about/>

¹² Bilderberg attendee 1998/2002/07/08/14/17/2025

<https://publicintelligence.net/1998-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2002-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2007-bilderberg-meeting/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/official-list-of-participants-for-the-2008-bilderberg-meeting/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2010-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

<https://publicintelligence.net/2014-bilderberg-participant-list/>

<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2017/participants-2017>

<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2018/participants-2018>

<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2025/participants-2025>

¹³ LifeLog

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/DARPA_LifeLog

¹⁴ In-Q-Tel

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In-Q-Tel>

¹⁵ Meet the CIA-backed venture fund behind Palantir, Anduril—and a spy tool that might be on your phone

<https://fortune.com/2025/07/29/in-q-tel-cia-venture-capital-palantir-anduril/>

¹⁶ Facebook Insider Confesses All

<https://aim4truth.org/2019/06/13/facebook-insider-confesses-all/>

¹⁷ Wired - Pentagon Kills LifeLog Project

<https://www.wired.com/2004/02/pentagon-kills-lifelog-project/>

¹⁸ Frank Zacharias Robin Goldsmith

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zac_Goldsmith

¹⁹ The Goldschmidt family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldschmidt_family

²⁰ Jemima Goldsmith

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jemima_Goldsmith

²¹ Imran Khan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Imran_Khan

²² Family of Imran Khan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_of_Imran_Khan

²³ Ben Goldsmith

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Goldsmith

²⁴ Goldschmidt family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldschmidt_family

²⁵ Sir James Michael Goldsmith

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Goldsmith

²⁶ Was Goldsmith really Princess Diana's father? Let's hope so

<https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/was-goldsmith-really-princess-dianas-father-lets-hope-so/26224028.html>

²⁷ Teddy Goldsmith

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Goldsmith

²⁸ 1972 A Blueprint for Survival

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Blueprint_for_Survival

²⁹ George Eustice

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Eustice#Post-parliamentary_career

³⁰ Portland Communications

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portland_Communications

³¹ Tim Allan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tim_Allan#

³² Kwasi Kwarteng

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kwasi_Kwarteng

³³ Commonwealth Secretariat

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commonwealth_Secretariat

³⁴ St Paul's Juniors

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Paul%27s_Juniors

³⁵ Sir Grant Shapps

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grant_Shapps#

³⁶ B'nai B'rith Youth Organization UK & Ireland (BBYO).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/UK_and_Ireland_BBYO

³⁷ BBYO

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBYO>

³⁸ Lynn Schusterman (née Rothschild)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lynn_Schusterman

³⁹ Charles Schusterman

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Schusterman

⁴⁰ Charles and Lynn Schusterman Family Philanthropies

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_and_Lynn_Schusterman_Family_Philanthropies

⁴¹ Grant Shapps, the current defence secretary, accepted £4,990 from Meller in July 2023

<https://www.declassifieduk.org/israel-lobby-funded-a-third-of-conservative-mps/>

⁴² David Meller

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Meller#cite_note-auto-4

⁴³ David Meller, the Tory donor 'desperate to be part of establishment'

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/24/david-meller-presidents-club-groping-scandal-wealthy-tory-donor>

⁴⁴ Michael Gove backer won £164m in PPE contracts after 'VIP lane' referral

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2021/nov/16/michael-gove-backer-won-164m-in-ppe-contracts-after-vip-lane-referral>

⁴⁵ This article is more than 13 years old

How To Corp websites linked to Grant Shapps taken down from internet

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2012/oct/08/grant-shapps-how-to-corp-michael-green>

⁴⁶ Shapps: 'All get-rich-quick testimonials were genuine'

<https://www.channel4.com/news/shapps-all-get-rich-quick-testimonials-were-genuine>

⁴⁷ Grant Shapps's threat to sue constituent over Michael Green post

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/mar/16/revealed-grant-shapps-threat-to-sue-constituent-over-michael-green-post>

⁴⁸ Sir Robert Ben Lobban Wallace

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Wallace_\(politician\)#](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ben_Wallace_(politician)#)

⁴⁹ QinetiQ

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qinetiq>

⁵⁰ Omni-ID

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omni-ID>

⁵¹ HID Global Corporation

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/HID_Global

⁵² Assa Abloy AB

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assa_Abloy

⁵³ Investment AB Latour

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Investment_AB_Latour

⁵⁴ Gustaf Douglas

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gustaf_Douglas

⁵⁵ Earls of Morton

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Earl_of_Morton

⁵⁶ Clan Douglas

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Douglas

⁵⁷ World's tiniest RFID tag unveiled

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/technology/6389581.stm>

⁵⁸ Alok Kumar Sharma, Baron Sharma

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alok_Sharma

⁵⁹ 2021 United Nations Climate Change Conference

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2021_United_Nations_Climate_Change_Conference#Presidency

⁶⁰ The Register of Members' Financial Interests As at 17 April 2023 Sharma Trilateral Commission

https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm/cmregmem/230417/sharma_alok.htm

⁶¹ Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken (SEB)

⁶² SEB shareholders

<https://uk.marketscreener.com/quote/stock/SEB-A-438034/company-shareholders/>

⁶³ Covid-19 UK Vaccine Task Force

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vaccine_Taskforce

⁶⁴ Sir Jacob William Rees-Mogg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Rees-Mogg#

⁶⁵ William Rees-Mogg, Baron Rees-Mogg (14 July 1928 – 29 December 2012)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Rees-Mogg

⁶⁶ 1972 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1972-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁶⁷ Baron Nils Taube

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nils-Taube>

⁶⁸ Helena Anne Beatrix Wentworth Fitzwilliam, Lady Rees-Mogg (née de Chair)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helena_Rees-Mogg

- ⁶⁹ Sir Charles Lawrence Somerset Clarke, 7th Baronet
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Clarke_\(hurdler\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lawrence_Clarke_(hurdler))
- ⁷⁰ Theodora Roosevelt Clarke
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theo_Clarke
- ⁷¹ The Knights of Malta
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Knights_of_Malta
- ⁷² Annunziata Rees-Mogg
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annunziata_Rees-Mogg
- ⁷³ Quantum Group
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soros_Fund_Management
- ⁷⁴ Black Wednesday
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Black_Wednesday
- ⁷⁵ George Soros and Black Wednesday: How He Broke the Bank of England
<https://www.investopedia.com/ask/answers/08/george-soros-bank-of-england.asp>
- ⁷⁶ Dominic Raab
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dominic_Raab#Early_life_and_education
- ⁷⁷ Kibbutz volunteers
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kibbutz_volunteer
- ⁷⁸ Mary Elizabeth Truss
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liz_Truss#Premiership_\(2022\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liz_Truss#Premiership_(2022))
- ⁷⁹ "I'm ready to unleash nuclear weapons."
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fsDeTbSfqXo>
- ⁸⁰ John Truss
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Truss
- ⁸¹ Re:State
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Re:State>
- ⁸² Sir Mark Steven Spencer
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Spencer_\(British_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Spencer_(British_politician))
- ⁸³ Sir Oliver James Dowden
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oliver_Dowden
- ⁸⁴ Thérèse Anne Coffey
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Th%C3%A9r%C3%A8se_Coffey
- ⁸⁵ Sir Michael Tyrone Ellis
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Ellis_\(British_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Ellis_(British_politician))
- ⁸⁶ Dame Amanda Anne Milling
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amanda_Milling
- ⁸⁷ David George Hamilton Frost
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Frost,_Baron_Frost
- ⁸⁸ Wikispooks - David George Hamilton Frost
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/David_Frost
- ⁸⁹ Lord Frost: I didn't support PM's coercive Covid plan
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-59726067>
- ⁹⁰ Sir Jeremy Richard Streynsham Hunt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jeremy_Hunt
- ⁹¹ 2025 bilderberg meeting attendees
<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2025/participants-2025>
- ⁹² Admiral Sir Nicholas John Streynsham Hunt GCB LVO DL
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_Hunt
- ⁹³ Dame Agnes Gwendoline Hunt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agnes_Hunt
- ⁹⁴ Virginia Hilda Brunette Maxwell Bottomley, Baroness Bottomley of Nettlestone
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virginia_Bottomley
- ⁹⁵ Sir Peter James Bottomley
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Bottomley

Chapter 32 - The B-Liar Witch Project

- ¹ Christopher John Fred Gill
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christopher_Gill#
- ² Bilderberg 2012: bigger and badder and better than ever
<https://www.theguardian.com/world/us-news-blog/2012/jun/01/bilderberg-2012-chantilly-occupy>
- ³ Blair - 1993 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List
<https://publicintelligence.net/1993-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
- ⁴ Tony Blair Questioned About His Attendance at Bilderberg in 1993
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SdWRwwBhWmM>
- ⁵ WEF Global Leaders for Tomorrow/1993
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/WEF/Global_Leaders_for_Tomorrow/1993
- ⁶ Vincent Bolloré

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vincent_Bollor%C3%A9

⁷ Yannick Bolloré

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yannick_Bollor%C3%A9#Awards_and_honours

⁸ Bolloré family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bollor%C3%A9_family

⁹ Vivendi

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vivendi>

¹⁰ Thierry Bolloré

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thierry_Bollor%C3%A9

¹¹ WEF Vivendi

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/vivendi/>

¹² Jacob Wallenberg

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Wallenberg

¹³ Wallenberg family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wallenberg_family

¹⁴ Investor AB

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Investor_AB

¹⁵ Marcus Wallenberg (born 1956)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Wallenberg_\(born_1956\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Wallenberg_(born_1956))

¹⁶ WEF/Global Leaders for Tomorrow/1994

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/WEF/Global_Leaders_for_Tomorrow/1994

¹⁷ 1996 Bilderberg Meeting Participant List

<https://publicintelligence.net/1996-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

¹⁸ 2025 Bilderberg Conference

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2025_Bilderberg_Conference

¹⁹ Ericsson are corporate partners of the WEF

<https://www.weforum.org/organizations/telefonaktiebolaget-lm-ericsson/>

²⁰ Daniel Myrick https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Myrick

²¹ Eduardo Sánchez https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_Myrick

²² The Blair Witch Project

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Blair_Witch_Project

²³ Gina Haspel

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gina_Haspel#Director_of_the_CIA

²⁴ The Wall Street Journal: “From Mother Teresa to Counterterrorism: CIA Unveils More on Gina Haspel”

<https://trumpwhitehouse.archives.gov/briefings-statements/wall-street-journal-mother-teresa-counterterrorism-cia-unveils-gina-haspel/>

²⁵ John Kiriakou

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Kiriakou#

²⁶ Memo on Haspel's involvement in destruction of tapes

<https://whowhatwhy.org/podcast/the-godmother-of-torture-may-soon-be-running-the-cia/>

²⁷ The ‘Godmother of Torture’ May Soon Be Running the CIA

<https://whowhatwhy.org/podcast/the-godmother-of-torture-may-soon-be-running-the-cia/>

²⁸ *The Missionary Position: Mother Teresa in Theory and Practice*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Missionary_Position:_Mother_Teresa_in_Theory_and_Practice

²⁹ Queen Mary Maternity Home

<https://www.scotsman.com/news/blairs-birthplace-is-bulldozed-in-edinburgh-2510712>

³⁰ Sir Anthony Charles Lynton Blair

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Blair

³¹ Leo Charles Lynton Blair (born Charles Leonard Augustus Parsons)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leo_Blair#cite_note-independent-4

³² Family tragedy at the heart of Blair's ambition

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2003/apr/27/tonyblair.labour>

³³ Blair: 'Why adoption is close to my heart'

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2000/dec/21/adoptionandfostering.localgovernment1>

³⁴ Margaret Eve Hodge, Baroness Hodge of Barkin

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margaret_Hodge

³⁵ Blair defends beleaguered Hodge

<https://www.theguardian.com/society/2003/nov/19/childrensservices.politics>

³⁶ I raised the alarm about Baby P family 15 years ago. I still want answers

<https://www.standard.co.uk/hp/front/i-raised-the-alarm-about-baby-p-family-15-years-ago-i-still-want-answers-6705251.html>

³⁷ Document: With a past like hers, Margaret Hodge might show a bit more humility

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:With_a_past_like_hers,_Margaret_Hodge_might_show_a_bit_more_humility

³⁸ Wikispooks Margaret Hodge

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Margaret_Hodge#cite_note-7

³⁹ Stemcor

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stemcor>

⁴⁰ "Stemcor wins agreement to restructure \$1.3bn debt pile"

<https://www.ft.com/content/bf45ad0e-9f06-11e3-8663-00144fcab7de>

⁴¹ 2023 Full Year Results

<https://stemcor.com/news/2023-full-year-results>

⁴² Sir Henry Egar Garfield Hodge OBE (12th January 1944 – 18th June 2009)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Hodge#

⁴³ Ritual abuse/RAINS list

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Ritual_abuse/RAINS_list

⁴⁴ Sir William James Lynton Blair

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Blair_\(judge\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Blair_(judge))

⁴⁵ Bank of England's Enforcement Decision Making Committee (EDMC)

<https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/prudential-regulation/publication/2024/january/procedures-the-enforcement-decision-making-committee>

⁴⁶ Chambers, 3 Verulam Buildings

<https://3vb.com/barrister/sir-william-blair/>

⁴⁷ Digital Catapult

<https://www.digicatapult.org.uk/our-ambition/>

⁴⁸ Digital Catapult

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digital_Catapult

Chapter 33 – Satan's Little Helpers (1961-1971)

¹ Blair's school mentor was a sex abuser Sunday Times, 25th May 1997

<https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/stimes250597.jpg>

² ABC-News 5/12/2000 Sexual Abuse at Blair Boys' School

<https://abcnews.go.com/International/story?id=81999&page=1>

³ Chorister School (now Durham School)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Durham_School#History

⁴ In the News: Rowan Atkinson - The recluse who engineered his way to stardom

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/in-the-news-rowan-atkinson-the-recluse-who-engineered-his-way-to-stardom-1149340.html>

⁵ Twenty-three claims, but no charges in Durham Chorister School sex abuse probe

<https://www.thenorthernecho.co.uk/news/10896528.twenty-three-claims-no-charges-durham-chorister-school-sex-abuse-probe/>

⁶ Fettes College

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fettes_College

⁷ Sir William Fettes, 1st Baronet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Fettes

⁸ The British Linen Bank

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_Linen_Bank

⁹ History Of Free Masonry

https://iapsop.com/ssoc/1804_brewster_history_of_free_masonry.pdf

¹⁰ King George III

<https://www.thesquaremagazine.com/mag/article/202305freemasonry-and-the-royal-family/>

¹¹ United Grand Lodge of England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Grand_Lodge_of_England

¹² Illustrations of Masonry - <https://nebraskamasonicfoundation.com>

<https://nebraskamasonicfoundation.com/preston/pdf/1867.pdf>

¹³ David Bryce FRSE FRIBA RSA

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Bryce

¹⁴ *Grand Lodge of Antient Free and Accepted Masons of Scotland*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grand_Lodge_of_Scotland

¹⁵ William Burn FRSE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Burn

¹⁶ Tony Blair's revolting schooldays

<https://www.scotsman.com/news/opinion/letters/tony-blairs-revolting-schooldays-2512782>

¹⁷ Caning is wrong, but it did me no harm, says Blair

<https://www.heraldsotland.com/news/12669901.caning-is-wrong-but-it-did-me-no-harm-says-blair/>

¹⁸ Charlie Falconer - Baron Falconer of Thoroton

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charlie_Falconer,_Baron_Falconer_of_Thoroton

¹⁹ Lord Falconer apologises for calling Covid a 'gift' for lawyers

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-55970601>

²⁰ Anthony Chenevix-Trench

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Chenevix-Trench

²¹ Rev. Ronald Selby Wright

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronnie_Selby_Wright

²² Sir Samuel Knox Cunningham, 1st Baronet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knox_Cunningham

²³ Mr Ian D McIntosh head of George Watson's College

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Watson%27s_College

- ²⁴ Mr Ian D McIntosh
<https://nationalworld.newsprints.co.uk/20873959-mr-ian-d-mcintosh-head-of-george-watson-s-college/>
- ²⁵ Professor Michael Hay
<https://www.stedwardsoxford.org/obituary/professor-michael-hay/>
- ²⁶ Michael Hay Professor of Management Practice in Entrepreneurship, London Business School
<https://www.weforum.org/people/michael-hay/>
- ²⁷ Kiss and tell? I could never do that to Tony, says Blair's first girlfriend
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1499703/Kiss-and-tell-I-could-never-do-that-to-Tony-says-Blairs-first-girlfriend.html>
- ²⁸ R.A.I.N.S. list, short for Ritual Abuse Information Network and Support list
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Ritual_abuse/RAINS_list
- ²⁹ Alexander Mackenzie Stuart, Baron Mackenzie-Stuart
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Mackenzie_Stuart,_Baron_Mackenzie-Stuart
- ³⁰ Anne, Lady Mackenzie-Stuart
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anne_Mackenzie-Stuart
- ³¹ Jean-Pierre Frank Eugene Warner
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Pierre_Warner#
- ³² Sir Jean-Pierre Frank Eugene Warner
<https://web.archive.org/web/20110604172620/http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/comment/obituaries/article517587.ece>
- ³³ Ronald William Vernon Selby Wright CVO TD JP FRSE FSA Scot
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronnie_Selby_Wright
- ³⁴ Ronald Selby Wright- Scotland on Air
https://wiki.scotlandonair.com/wiki/Ronald_Selby_Wright
- ³⁵ The Royal Victorian Order
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Victorian_Order
- ³⁶ Dr Charles Laing Warr, KCVO
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Warr#
- ³⁷ The Radio Padre
https://wiki.scotlandonair.com/wiki/The_Radio_Padre#Jimmie_Dalglish_broadcast
- ³⁸ MI9 - The British Directorate of Military Intelligence Section 9
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MI9>
- ³⁹ The Radio Padre/Jimmie Dalglish transcript
https://wiki.scotlandonair.com/wiki/The_Radio_Padre/Jimmie_Dalglish_transcript
- ⁴⁰ Interview with Ronald William Vernon Selby Wright
<https://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/80008653>
- ⁴¹ Tony Blair: "I tried being a stand-up comedian - I did one on Star Trek that was memorably awful"
<https://www.thepoke.com/2015/11/26/tony-blair-tried-stand-comedian-one-star-trek-memorably-awful/>
- ⁴² Sir Thomas Dalrymple, 11th Baronet
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tam_Dalrymple#
- ⁴³ Tam Dalrymple Obituary: The Very Rev Ronald Selby Wright - *But are we sure Ronnie is not too fond of his boys?*
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/obituary-the-very-rev-ronald-selby-wright-1579520.html>
- ⁴⁴ Anthony Chenevix-Trench
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anthony_Chenevix-Trench
- ⁴⁵ Marcello Mega <https://www.marcello-mega.co.uk/anthony-chenevix-trench-fettes-remains-arrogant-shock/>
- ⁴⁶ Nick Fraser, in his book *The Importance of Being Eton: Inside the World's Most Powerful School*
<https://www.amazon.co.uk/Importance-Being-Eton-Inside-Powerful/dp/1904977537>
- ⁴⁷ The importance of being Eton
https://www.thetimes.com/culture/tv-radio/article/the-importance-of-being-eton-cm9nbnbbwzc?gaa_at=eafs&gaa_n=AWEtsqcQE1FQmo9doQdEEvwmXC0PGsjukr1iy2XntQiwYCFxqwOcG6TrCe_kxj-Y%3D&gaa_ts=69939031&gaa_sig=KVEvL37i40iftqXt_-FdGll70AHC07DmibPuT0CmJoacsfaDgsbtewLsndsxxhh2VxWxAVsHXSqxBiAHNoiw%3D%3D
- ⁴⁸ Dr Coshan who taught Biology at Fettes College was murdered in August 2022
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/articles/cx00jn910njo>
- ⁴⁹ <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/article/2024/jun/17/killer-former-fettes-college-teacher-sentenced-life-prison>
- ⁵⁰ Former teacher accused of further 90 sex abuse charges
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/articles/cp85kngcke4o>
- ⁵¹ Scots teacher charged with further 90 historic sex abuse offences
<https://news.stv.tv/east-central/former-fettes-college-teacher-charged-with-further-90-sex-abuse-offences>
- ⁵² Former pupil secures £400,000 settlement from Fettes College over abuse claims
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-scotland-edinburgh-east-fife-61681548>

Chapter 34 - Satan's Little Helpers Pt2

¹ Tony Blair joins Catholic Church

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/7157409.stm>

² Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cormac_Murphy-O%27Connor

³ Paedophilia in the Catholic Church by Angus Stickler

https://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/today/reports/archive/features/paedophile_priests.shtml

⁴ Cardinal admits he forgot claim of sex abuse by priest

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1423907/Cardinal-admits-he-forgot-claim-of-sex-abuse-by-priest.html>

⁵ Archbishop defends paedophile move

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/uk/840594.stm>

⁶ Michael Hill affair

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual_abuse_scandal_in_the_Roman_Catholic_Diocese_of_Arundel_and_Brighton#cite_note-4

⁷ Child abuse 'hotspots' uncovered in five Catholic dioceses

<https://www.thetimes.com/best-law-firms/profile-legal/article/child-abuse-hotspots-uncovered-in-five-catholic-dioceses-k0nvd22cn5c>

⁸ Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor memoirs 'censored' by church

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jun/01/cardinal-cormac-murphy-oconnor-memoirs-censored-by-church>

⁹ The 10th Station of the Cross

<https://www.catholic.org/prayers/station.php?id=10>

¹⁰ Why did the CPS abandon the investigation into Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor?

<https://www.secularism.org.uk/opinion/2015/03/why-did-the-cps-abandon-investigation-into-cardinal-cormac-murphy-oconnor>

¹¹ Catholic Church sexual abuse cases by country

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_Church_sexual_abuse_cases_by_country

¹² https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_Church_sexual_abuse_cases_by_country#Europe

¹³ *The Times* 2018 - Cardinal Cormac Murphy-O'Connor abused me in 1960s, says woman

https://www.thetimes.com/world/article/cardinal-cormac-murphy-oconnor-abused-me-in-1960s-says-woman-gtplfv9vx?gaa_at=eafs&gaa_n=AWEtsqcaxigSHV3X02Hnm6ng8dmLdgtVdPEPFXXqVM7R0HgB0zcia5DsWVcTV3sVQTc%3D&gaa_ts=69656a6d&gaa_sig=Y4X1Y59rZDMZ7E2K0A0gWfWnkV0W-KZbjt2emPJPnxnj0jpJuHggqVKcTv8Mrwr6K8DUXpV6DTveOzSvOvrFOA%3D%3D

¹⁴ Sir Samuel Knox Cunningham, 1st Baronet, QC

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knox_Cunningham

¹⁵ Samuel Cunningham (Northern Ireland politician)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Cunningham_\(Northern_Ireland_politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Cunningham_(Northern_Ireland_politician))

¹⁶ Murray, Sons and Company Ltd

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murray,_Sons_and_Company

¹⁷ British American Tobacco

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/British_American_Tobacco

¹⁸ In 1997 Blair met with Bernie Ecclestone

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2000/sep/20/labour.labour1997to99>

¹⁹ Tobacco lobby targeted Blair as 'smoker friendly'

<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2004/oct/31/uk.society>

²⁰ James Glencairn Cunningham OBE

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Glencairn_Cunningham

²¹ Dunlop McCosh Cunningham

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dunlop_McCosh_Cunningham

²² Sir Josias Cunningham

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josias_Cunningham

²³ Clan Cunningham

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Cunningham#

²⁴ Sir John Christopher Foggo Montgomery Cuninghame of Corsehill, 12th Baronet of Corsehill

<https://clan Cunningham intl.org/our-chief/>

²⁵ Montgomery-Cuninghame baronets

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montgomery-Cuninghame_baronets

²⁶ Clan Cunningham Pall (heraldry)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pall_\(heraldry\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pall_(heraldry))

²⁷ Clan Cunningham

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Cunningham

²⁸ Red Hand of Ulster

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Hand_of_Ulster

²⁹ The Red Hand Commando

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Hand_Commando

³⁰ John McKeague

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_McKeague

³¹ Baronet

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baronet>

³² Dyfnwal, King of Strathclyde

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dyfnwal,_King_of_Strathclyde

³³ The Clan Cunningham

<https://clan Cunningham uk/Clan-history/>

³⁴ Muscular Christianity

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muscular_Christianity

³⁵ Cunningham, Sir Samuel Knox

<https://www.dib.ie/biography/cunningham-sir-samuel-knox-a2311>

³⁶ Gloucestershire Freemasonry

<https://www.glosmasons.org.uk/history-of-freemasonry-in-gloucestershire/>

³⁷ Sir William Eric Kinloch Anderson KT FRSE

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Anderson_\(teacher\)#cite_note-8](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eric_Anderson_(teacher)#cite_note-8)

³⁸ Lord David William Kinloch Anderson, Baron Anderson of Ipswich, KBE, KC

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Anderson,_Baron_Anderson_of_Ipswich

³⁹ John Rentoul

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Rentoul#Career_as_political_journalist

⁴⁰ Tony Blair, Prime Minister 2001

https://archive.org/details/tonyblairprimemi0000rent_k8u7/page/18/mode/2up

⁴¹ Arniston House

<https://www.fettes.com/senior-school/houses>

⁴² Martin Dillon

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Dillon

⁴³ The Trigger Men Excerpts - Martin Dillon

https://www.martindillon.net/the_trigger_men_26178.htm

⁴⁴ William McGrath

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_McGrath

⁴⁵ Chris Moore Author/Journalist

<https://tcj.org/person/chris-moore/>

⁴⁶ Tara (Northern Ireland)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tara_\(Northern_Ireland\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tara_(Northern_Ireland))

⁴⁷ Free Presbyterian Church of Ulster

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Free_Presbyterian_Church_of_Ulster#Founding

⁴⁸ Shankill Defence Association

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shankill_Defence_Association

⁴⁹ Red Hand Commando

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Hand_Commando

⁵⁰ Mountbatten exposed, 1990.

<https://coverhistory.ie/2025/05/31/mountbatten-exposed-1990/#7-a-pair-of-paedophiles-sir-anthony-blunt-and-his-irish-lover-captain-montgomery-two-friends-of-mountbatten>

⁵¹ MI5's Serial Killer

<https://www.thephoenix.ie/article/mi5s-serial-killer-john-mckeague/>

⁵² Family hopes to finally get truth behind Romper Room killing after judge orders probe 'fast-tracked'

<https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-ireland/family-hopes-to-finally-get-truth-behind-romper-room-killing-after-judge-orders-probe-fast-tracked/31188775.html>

⁵³ Andy Tyrie

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andy_Tyrie

⁵⁴ Operation Midnight Climax

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Midnight_Climax

⁵⁵ BBC 1982 in Northern Ireland: Violence continues, unemployment grows

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-20851471>

⁵⁶ Classiebawn Castle

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Classiebawn_Castle#Mountbatten_years

⁵⁷ Full PDF Article NOW Ireland Magazine

<https://coverhistory.ie/wp-content/uploads/2025/05/mountbatten-kincora-now-april-1990.pdf>

⁵⁸ RTE- Court to hear allegations of abuse by Mountbatten at Belfast home

<https://www.rte.ie/news/2022/1016/1329499-abuse/>

⁵⁹ Northern Ireland Historical Institutional Abuse Inquiry

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Northern_Ireland_Historical_Institutional_Abuse_Inquiry

⁶⁰ Barnardo's and the Good Shepherd Sisters to make abuse payment

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-northern-ireland-68818566>

Chapter 35 – Miranda

¹ Alan Collenette

<https://www.alancollenette.com/>

² Tony Blair on style in 1983 - BBC News

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xLZ6fjrkJQg>

³ Tony Blair Rock Star (Channel 4 Documentary)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=thkPTDSkDHA>

⁴ Geoff Gallop

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoff_Gallop#

⁵ Peter Thomson

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thomson_\(priest\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Thomson_(priest))

⁶ The Rev Peter Thomson obituary

<https://www.theguardian.com/theguardian/2010/jan/25/the-rev-peter-thomson-obituary>

- ⁷ Andrew Mawson, Baron Mawson, [OBE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Mawson,_Baron_Mawson)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_Mawson,_Baron_Mawson
- ⁸ best known for his work at the Bromley by Bow Centre
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bromley_by_Bow_Centre
- ⁹ Social Business Trust (SBT)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Social_Business_Trust
- ¹⁰ Sir Damon Marcus Buffini
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Damon_Buffini
- ¹¹ Helen Taylor Thompson OBE
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helen_Taylor_Thompson
- ¹² International Women's Day: The 93-year-old spy still keeping war secrets
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/av/world-43307604>
- ¹³ Alexander Andrew Mackay Irvine AKA Baron Irvine of Lairg and AKA Derry Irvine
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Derry_Irvine,_Baron_Irvine_of_Lairg
- ¹⁴ King's Bench Walk, London
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King%27s_Bench_Walk,_London
- ¹⁵ Clarissa Theresa Philomena Aileen Mary Josephine Agnes Elsie Trilby Louise Esmerelda Johnston Dickson Wright
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clarissa_Dickson_Wright
- ¹⁶ Clarissa Dixon Wright: 'I was healed by a holy relic'
<https://spectator.com/article/clarissa-dixon-wright-i-was-healed-by-a-holy-relic/>
- ¹⁷ Two Fat Ladies
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Two_Fat_Ladies
- ¹⁸ TV chef Clarissa Dickson Wright dies
<https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2014/mar/17/clarissa-dickson-wright-tv-chef-dies-two-fat-ladies>
- ¹⁹ The fall of Derry Irvine
<https://www.scotsman.com/arts-and-culture/the-fall-of-derry-irvine-2463956>
- ²⁰ Margaret 'Meta' Ramsay The Baroness Ramsay of Cartvale
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Meta_Ramsay,_Baroness_Ramsay_of_Cartvale#
- ²¹ Elizabeth Margaret Smith, Baroness Smith of Gilmorehill, DL
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Smith,_Baroness_Smith_of_Gilmorehill
- ²² John Smith (Labour Party leader)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Smith_\(Labour_Party_leader\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Smith_(Labour_Party_leader))
- ²³ Oleg Gordievsky
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oleg_Gordievsky
- ²⁴ Sarah Smith
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Smith_\(news_reporter\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sarah_Smith_(news_reporter))
- ²⁵ Catherine Anne Smith, Baroness Smith of Cluny, KC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catherine_Smith,_Baroness_Smith_of_Cluny
- ²⁶ MI6: Fifty Years of Special Operations
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MI6:_Fifty_Years_of_Special_Operations
- ²⁷ Fund for International Student Co-operation
https://powerbase.info/index.php/Fund_for_International_Student_Co-operation
- ²⁸ Spies come in from the Clyde
https://www.thetimes.com/comment/register/article/spies-come-in-from-the-clyde-fd06rgxs8z2?gaa_at=eafs&gaa_n=AWEtSqfv6mGw2lX-ZzFrOoeL9nAax5ZzvVg7-N49aa6jGFv4-uoewvz6L6lG6DJZcr8%3D&gaa_ts=695aa6c2&gaa_sig=vNNNl9QiE8E_kKMFVKFCdpCICVhShxCZrRDjIq5060YXw_C46Vp8XkWnv2PAGiVxAV7WnzxH3FA5H-bfV-dcHw%3D%3D
- ²⁹ Powerbase - Elizabeth Smith, Baroness Smith of Gilmorehill
https://powerbase.info/index.php/Elizabeth_Smith,_Baroness_Smith_of_Gilmorehill#cite_note-1
- ³⁰ The secret lives of MI6's top female spies
<https://www.ft.com/content/741772c0-ec76-4d3d-bfcd-4fab1fb405d>
- ³¹ Atlantic Council of the United Kingdom
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Atlantic_Council_of_the_United_Kingdom
<https://atlanticcouncil.co.uk/>
- ³² Labour Friends of Israel in the House of Lords
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Labour_Friends_of_Israel
- ³³ Unlike Labour's toy-town revolutionaries, Ellman enhanced debate on Israel
<https://www.thejc.com/opinion/unlike-labours-toy-town-revolutionaries-ellman-enhanced-debate-on-israel-s4o2hjzf>
- ³⁴ George Foulkes, Baron Foulkes of Cumnock
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Foulkes,_Baron_Foulkes_of_Cumnock
- ³⁵ Charles Clarke
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Clarke
- ³⁶ Sir Richard William Barnes Clarke, KCB, OB
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_W._B._Clarke
- ³⁷ National Union of Students
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Union_of_Students_\(United_Kingdom\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Union_of_Students_(United_Kingdom))
- ³⁸ Peter Lunn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Lunn

⁴⁰ Stephen Dorril, MI6: Inside the Covert World of Her Majesty's Secret Intelligence Service (2000) p472
https://powerbase.info/index.php/National_Union_of_Students#cite_note-Dorril472-4

⁴¹ Charles Clarke Labour MP R.A.I.N.S list
https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Charles_Clarke

⁴² Munich Security Conference in Bavaria in 2009
https://securityconference.org/assets/02_Dokumente/03_Materialien/MS2009_ListOfParticipants.pdf

⁴³ ELNET
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ELNET>

⁴⁴ David Anthony Llewellyn Owen, Baron Owen
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Owen

⁴⁵ David Owen Bilderberg attendee 1973, 1982,
<https://publicintelligence.net/1973-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1982-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>
<https://publicintelligence.net/1993-bilderberg-meeting-participant-list/>

⁴⁶ Glenys Elizabeth Kinnock, Baroness Kinnock of Holyhead, Baroness Kinnock [FRSA](#)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glenys_Kinnock

⁴⁷ Stephen Kinnock
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Kinnock

⁴⁸ Labour MP Stephen Kinnock told off by South Wales Police online over 'non-essential travel'
<https://nation.cymru/news/labour-mp-stephen-kinnock-told-off-by-south-wales-police-online-over-non-essential-travel/>

⁴⁹ How did your MP vote on the new Covid restrictions?
<https://www.theguardian.com/politics/ng-interactive/2021/dec/14/how-did-your-mp-vote-on-the-new-covid-restrictions>

⁵⁰ Helle Thorning-Schmidt
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helle_Thorning-Schmidt

⁵¹ Grandson of Neil Kinnock says he 'couldn't be happier' after undergoing gender transition surgery
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11344003/Grandson-former-Labour-leader-Neil-Kinnock-happier-gender-transition-surgery.html>

⁵² Kinnock plots route to Downing Street
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/8030210/Kinnock-plots-route-to-Downing-Street.html>

⁵³ Freud Communications Limited i
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Freud_Communications

⁵⁴ Matthew Freud
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_Freud

⁵⁵ Sir John Ireland Falconer
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Ireland_Falconer

⁵⁶ Charles Spalding
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Spalding

⁵⁷ Smalls of Dimanean
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dimanean_House

⁵⁸ Dr Alexander Small
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Small

⁵⁹ Rev. Robert Blair
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Blair_\(minister\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Blair_(minister))

⁶⁰ Sir David Henry Thoroton Hildyard
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Hildyard_\(diplomat\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Hildyard_(diplomat))

⁶¹ Gen. Sir Henry John Thoroton Hildyard
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Hildyard

⁶² Sir Robert Henry Thoroton Hildyard, a High Court Judge
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Hildyard_\(judge\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Hildyard_(judge))

Chapter 36 - The Abraham Lincoln Connection and Blair's Bloodlines of the Illuminati

¹ Clan Grierson
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clan_Grierson

² Grierson baronets
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grierson_baronets

³ Sir Robert Grierson, 1st Baronet of Lag
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sir_Robert_Grierson,_1st_Baronet

⁴ Junius Brutus Booth
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Junius_Brutus_Booth

⁵ Booth family
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Booth_family

⁶ The Independent Tony Booth said he was related to John Wilkes Booth.
<https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/profile-tony-booth-old-voice-for-new-labour-secret-1273261.html>

⁷ Cherie - academickids.com/encyclopedia
https://academickids.com/encyclopedia/index.php/Cherie_Blair

⁸ Lauren Booth (born Sarah Jane Booth)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lauren_Booth

⁹ Lincoln's Inn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lincoln%27s_Inn

¹⁰ List of members of Lincoln's Inn

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_members_of_Lincoln%27s_Inn

¹¹ The Corscadden Family

<https://www.houseofnames.com/uk/corscadden-family-crest>

¹² Castle Hotels in Ireland

<https://www.romanticcastlesireland.com/our-castles>

¹³ Corscadden Family's Castle Collection

<https://businessplus.ie/sme/corscadden-familys-castle-collection/>

¹⁴ How Tony Blair's granduncle shot IRA man attacking his farm

<https://edward-burke.com/how-tony-blairs-granduncle-shot-ira-man-attacking-his-farm/>

¹⁵ <https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-ireland/how-tony-blairs-granduncle-shot-ira-man-attacking-his-farm/a323462340.html>

¹⁶ Lipschitz <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lipschitz>

¹⁷ Anthony Charles Lynton Blair 2010 Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Tony_Blair&direction=prev&oldid=340683555

¹⁸ Tony Blair Institute for Global Change

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tony_Blair_Institute_for_Global_Change#cite_note-7

¹⁹ Inside the Tony Blair Institute

<https://www.newstatesman.com/politics/2025/09/inside-the-tony-blair-institute>

²⁰ Friends of the Israel Defense Forces (FIDF)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Friends_of_the_Israel_Defense_Forces

²¹ Record \$53.8 million raised for IDF soldiers at Beverly Hills gala - November 2017

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/record-53-8-million-raised-for-idf-soldiers-at-beverly-hills-gala/>

²² The Israel Defense Forces (IDF)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Israel_Defense_Forces

²³ Trump's AI deal fueling early cancer detection: Oracle's Larry Ellison

<https://www.foxbusiness.com/markets/trumps-ai-deal-fueling-early-cancer-detection-oracles-larry-ellison>

²⁴ Joseph Ridgeway founded a local bleachworks

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bleachfield>

²⁵ Look Who's Related: Tony Blair and the Royal Family

<https://www.geni.com/blog/look-whos-related-tony-blair-and-the-royal-family-27831.html>

Chapter 37 - Blair's Bloodline of the Holy Grail

¹ Eochaid mac Áeda Find King of Dál Riata

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eochaid_mac_%C3%81eda_Find

² The House of Ingelger

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Ingelger

³ County of Anjou

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/County_of_Anjou

⁴ Ingelger (845 - 888)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ingelger#cite_note-1

⁵ The Angevin Empire

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angevin_Empire

⁶ The House of Plantagenet

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Plantagenet

⁷ Fulk, King of Jerusalem

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fulk,_King_of_Jerusalem

⁸ Board of Peace Executive Board

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Board_of_Peace#Chairman

⁹ Tim Wallace-Murphy

https://www.goodreads.com/author/show/135824.Tim_Wallace_Murphy

¹⁰ Tim Wallace-Murphy '*there is a bloodline and there is a bloodline within the bloodline*'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQqmY7tyvUQ>

¹¹ Dr Tim Wallace-Murphy passes away (July 2019)

<https://www.saintlazarus.org/pages/Acclaimed%20writer%20and%20lecturer%20Dr%20Tim%20Wallace-Murphy%20passes%20away.html>

¹² Unnamed anonymous researcher - Dan Brown's genealogy

<https://humphrystree.com/Royal/Notes/dan.brown.txt>

¹³ Captain Thomas Bradbury of Mass and Mary Perkins

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mary_Bradbury

¹⁴ Sir Ferdinando Gorges

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferdinando_Gorges

¹⁵ Gorges family

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gorges_family#Notable_Family_Members

¹⁶ John Whitgift
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Whitgift

¹⁷ Gorges is known as the 'Father of American Colonization'
https://www.history.org.uk/student/resource/8602/ferninando-gorges-and-new-england?srsltid=AfmBOoqS9sStwlhr0noE03Ge4A1oAIpVlbAiDAPAE2E_zKw-U0kFKFL2

¹⁸ Da Vinci Code movie
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Da_Vinci_Code_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Da_Vinci_Code_(film))

¹⁹ Ron Howard
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ron_Howard

²⁰ Hanks a cousin of Walt Disney
https://disney.fandom.com/wiki/Tom_Hanks

²¹ Tom Hanks Learns He's a Distant Relative of Fred Rogers: 'It All Just Comes Together'
<https://people.com/movies/tom-hanks-learns-hes-a-distant-relative-of-fred-rogers-it-all-just-comes-together/>

²² William Sinclair, 1st Earl of Caithness
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Sinclair,_1st_Earl_of_Caithness

²³ Hughes de Payens
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hugues_de_Payens

²⁴ List of grand masters of the Knights Templar
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_grand_masters_of_the_Knights_Templar

²⁵ From the Devil They Came: The Rise of the House of Plantagenet
<https://jpdavis9.substack.com/p/the-original-plantagenets>

²⁶ William St. Clair of Roslin became the first Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Scotland
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_St_Clair_of_Roslin

²⁷ Trudeau vows to freeze anti-mandate protesters' bank accounts
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-60383385>

²⁸ James Sinclair (politician)
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Sinclair_\(politician\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Sinclair_(politician))

²⁹ Death and state funeral of Pierre Trudeau
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_and_state_funeral_of_Pierre_Trudeau#State_funera

³⁰ Justin Trudeau Eulogy for his father Pierre
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uh0MVkVLD8U>

³¹ Cathy O'Brien
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathy_O%27Brien_\(conspiracy_theorist\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathy_O%27Brien_(conspiracy_theorist))

³² Netflix series Stranger Things
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winona_Ryder

³³ *Montauk Project*
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montauk_Project

³⁴ Katy Perry Dragged Off Stage After Having Breakdown
<https://www.musictimes.com/articles/75406/20170613/katy-perry-dragged-stage-breakdown.htm>

³⁵ Winona Ryder
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winona_Ryder#2016%E2%80%93present:_Stranger_Things_and_resurgence

³⁶ Joyce Byers
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joyce_Byers

³⁷ Prof. Timothy Leary³⁷
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Leary#Concord_Prison_Experiment

³⁸ Concord Prison Experiment
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Concord_Prison_Experiment

³⁹ The Catcher in the Rye
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Catcher_in_the_Rye

⁴⁰ Mind Games. Was John Lennon's killer brainwashed by FBI? How cops on murder scene thought Mark David Chapman had been 'programmed'
<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/24983314/was-john-lennon-killer-brainwashed-fbi-mark-david-chapman/>

⁴¹ Brian Mulroney
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brian_Mulroney

⁴² Mila Mulroney
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mila_Mulroney

⁴³ Canadian PM in 1984 was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations
https://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/Council_on_Foreign_Relations

⁴⁴ Henry Makow
<https://henrymakow.com/2022/12/Justin-Trueau-bio.html>

⁴⁵ Margaret Trudeau writes of affair with Jack Nicholson, cocaine
https://www.upi.com/Archives/1982/01/11/Margaret-Trudeau-writes-of-affair-with-Jack-Nicholson-cocaine/1144379573200/#google_vignette

⁴⁶ COVID-19 protests in the United Kingdom
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COVID-19_protests_in_the_United_Kingdom

⁴⁷ The 2022 Wellington protest
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2022_Wellington_protest

- ⁸⁸ The Canada convoy protest, known as the Freedom Convoy
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canada_convoy_protest
- ⁸⁹ Chrystia Freeland
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chrystia_Freeland
- ⁹⁰ Federal government loses Emergencies Act appeal; court says use during convoy protest was unreasonable
<https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/convoy-protest-emergencies-act-appeal-9.7046769>
- ⁹¹ KGB archives show how Chrystia Freeland drew the ire (and respect) of Soviet intelligence services
<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/world/article-kgb-archives-show-how-chrystia-freeland-drew-the-ire-and-respect-of/>
- ⁹² WEF/Global Leaders for Tomorrow/2000
http://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_GLT_ClassOf2000.pdf
- ⁹³ WEF/Young Global Leaders/2005
<http://www.younggloballeaders.org/scripts/modules/Profiles/page11255.html>
- ⁹⁴ Bilderberg attendees 2022/23/25
<https://bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2022/participants-2022>
<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2023/participants-2023>
<https://www.bilderbergmeetings.org/meetings/meeting-2025/participants-2025>
- ⁹⁵ Phoenicians
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phoenicia>
- ⁹⁶ The House of Alpin
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Alpin
- ⁹⁷ The House of Dunkeld
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Dunkeld
- ⁹⁸ The Scythians
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scythians>
- ⁹⁹ The Lebor Gabála
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lebor_Gab%C3%A1la_%C3%89renn
- ¹⁰⁰ Scota, Queen of the Gadelians
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scota>
- ¹⁰¹ The pharaoh's daughter who was the mother of all Scots
<https://www.scotsman.com/whats-on/arts-and-entertainment/the-pharaohs-daughter-who-was-the-mother-of-all-scots-2507668>
- ¹⁰² Walter Bower
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scotichronicon>
- ¹⁰³ John O'Hart
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_O%27Hart
- ¹⁰⁴ Tony Blair statement in response to The Report of the Iraq Inquiry
<https://institute.global/insights/news/tony-blair-statement-response-report-iraq-inquiry>
- ¹⁰⁵ Sri Aurobindo
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sri_Aurobindo
- ¹⁰⁶ Mirra Alfassa
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mirra_Alfassa
- ¹⁰⁷ Max Théon
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Th%C3%A9on
- ¹⁰⁸ Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermetic_Brotherhood_of_Luxor
- ¹⁰⁹ The Ordo Templi Orientis
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ordo_Templi_Orientis
- ¹¹⁰ Carl Kellner
[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Kellner_\(mystic\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carl_Kellner_(mystic))
- ¹¹¹ Albert Karl Theodor Reuss
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodor_Reuss
- ¹¹² John Yarker
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Yarker
- ¹¹³ The Ancient and Primitive Rite of Memphis-Misraïm
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rite_of_Memphis-Misraim
- ¹¹⁴ Aeon of Horus
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aeon_of_Horus